UNIV. OF PICHLIAM.

APR 17 18.

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
BURBAU OF BUICATION

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1910 TO JUNE 30, 1911



MANILA BURBAU OF PRINTING 1911

BUREAU OF EDUCATION PUBLICATIONS.

ANNUAL REPORTS:

- First Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1901. exhausted.)
- Second Annual Report of the General Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1902. (Edition exhausted.)
- Third Annual Report of the General Superintendent of Education, 1903. exhausted.) Fourth Annual Report of the General Superintendent of Education, 1904. (Edition
- exhausted.)
- Fifth Annual Report of the General Superintendent of Education, 1905. (Not issued in printed form.)
- (Supply limited.)
- Sixth Annual Report of the Director of Education, 1906. Seventh Annual Report of the Director of Education, 1907. Eighth Annual Report of the Director of Education, 1908. Ninth Annual Report of the Director of Education, 1909. Tenth Annual Report of the Director of Education, 1910. (Eleventh Annual Report of the Director of Education, 1911). (Supply limited.)

BULLETINS:

- 1. The Philippine Normal School, Catalogue for 1903-4. English and Spanish. April, 1904. (Edition exhausted.)
 2. A course of Study in Vocal Music for Vacation Normal Institutes. May, 1904. (Edition exhausted.)
- The Philippine School of Arts and Trades, Prospectus for 1904-5. English and Spanish. June, 1904. (Edition exhausted.)
 The Philippine Nautical School, Prospectus for 1904-5. English and Spanish.

- June, 1904. (Obsolete.)

 5. Notes on the Treatment of Smallpox. June, 1904.

 6. Reports of Industrial Exhibits of the Philippine Schools at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. June, 1904.
- 7. Courses of Instruction for the Public Schools of the Philippine Islands. June (Edition exhausted.) 1904.

- 1904. (Edition exhausted.)
 8. Cursos de Enseñanza para las Escuelas Públicas de las Islas Filipinas. (Spanish edition of Bulletin No. 7.) June, 1904. (Edition exhausted.)
 9. A list of Philippine Baptismal Names. June, 1904. (Edition exhausted.)
 10. Government in the United States. (Prepared for use in the Philippine Public Schools.) June, 1904.
 11. Courses in Mechanical Drawing. Woodworking, and Ironworking for Provincial Secondary Schools. June, 1904. (Obsolete.)
 12. Advanced and Post-Graduate Studies Offered by the Philippine Normal School for Preparation for Entrance to American Colleges and Universities or to the University of the Philippines. English and Spanish. August, 1904. (Obsolete.)
 13. Not issued in printed form.
- versity of the Finingpines.

 13. Not issued in printed form.

 14. The School Law of the Philippine Islands, as amended by Acts of the Philippine Commission to and including Act 1530, with Executive Orders and Attorney-General's Opinions affecting the Bureau of Education January, 1906. (Edition exhausted.)

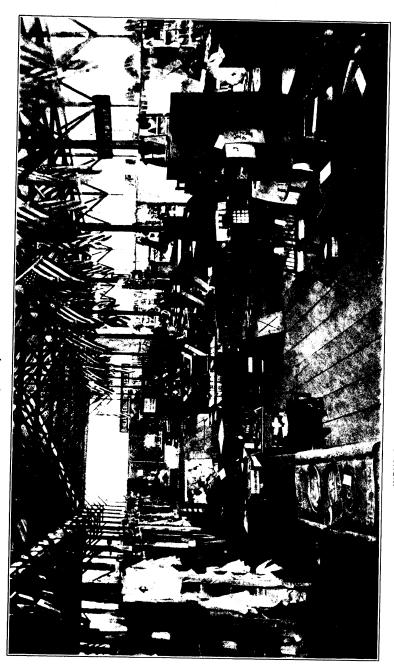
- tion exhausted.)
 15-20. Not issued in printed form.
 21. Philippine Normal School. Catalogue for 1904-5. English and Spanish. May, 1905. (Edition exhausted.)
 22. Lessons on Familiar Philippine Animals August, 1905. (Edition exhausted.)
 23. Standard Course of Study in Vocal Music for the Public Schools of the Philippine Islands. 1906. Revised and reissued in 1910. (Editions exhausted.)
 24. Outline of Year's Course in Botany and Key to the Families of Vascular Plants in the Philippine Islands. August, 1906. Revised and reissued in 1907. Third edition issued in 1908. Fourth edition issued in 1911.
 25. Official Roster of the Bureau of Education, corrected to March 1, 1906. May, 1906. (Obsolete.)
 26. High School and Secondary Courses of Instruction. June 1906. (Obsolete.)

- High School and Secondary Courses of Instruction. June, 1906. (Obsolete.)
 Philippine Normal School, Catalogue for 1906-7 and Prospectus for 1907-8
- May, 1907. (Edition exhausted.)

 27. (A). Philippine Normal School, Courses of Study, Secondary Course. January, 1908. (Obsolete.)

- (A). Philippine Normal School, Courses of Study, Secondary Course. January, 1908. (Obsolete.)
 The Milkfish or Bañgos. May, 1908. (Supply limited.)
 Constructive Lessons in English, Designed for use in Intermediate Grades. August, 1910. Revised and reissued, 1911.
 Philippine Normal School, Catalogue for 1909-10 and Announcement for 1910-11. June, 1910. (Edition exhausted.)
 School and Home Gardening. July, 1910.
 Courses in Mechanical and Free-hand Drawing, for Use in Trade and Intermediate Schools. December, 1910.
 Philippine Hats. December, 1910. (Supply limited.)
 Lace Making and Embroidery. December, 1910.
 Housekeeping and Household Arts—A Manual for work with the girls in the elementary schools of the Philippine Islands. February, 1911.
 Catalogue and Announcement of the Philippine Normal School. May, 1911. (Edition exhausted.)
 School Buildings, Part II. (In course of preparation.)
 School Buildings, Part II. (In course of preparation.)
 A Manual of Free-hand Drawing for Philippine Primary Schools. (In course of preparation.)
 A Manual of Free-hand Drawing for Philippine Primary Schools. (In course of preparation.)
 Athletic Handbook for the Philippine Public Schools. (In hands of printer.)
 Intermediate English-II-Notes, Directions, and Aids to the Preparation of the Correspondence Study Course.

601 .A3



INDUSTRIAL EXHIBIT OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION, 1911.

10,000 articles made in the public schools were exhibited.

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION BUREAU OF EDUCATION

OF THE DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1910 TO JUNE 30, 1911



MANILA BUREAU OF PRINTING 1911

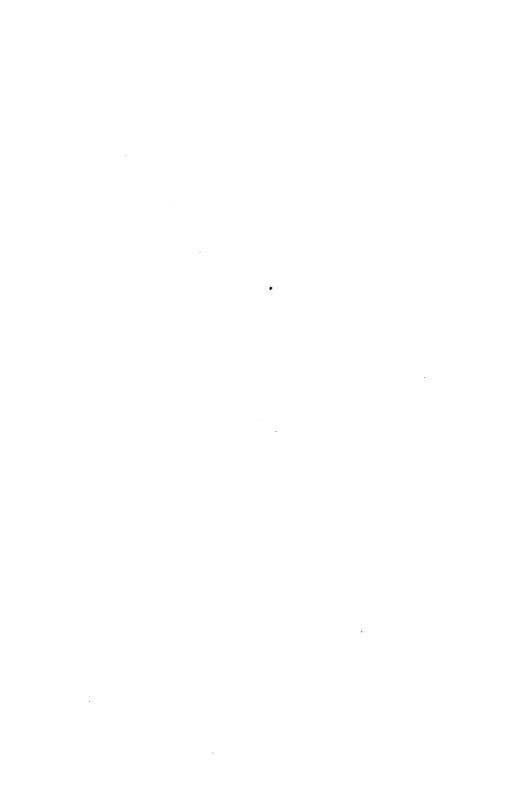


TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Introduction
General statement
Personnel
Directors and superintendents
American teachers
Filipino teachers
Office organization
Legislation enacted
Courses of instruction
The primary course
The intermediate courses
The secondary course
School discipline
Text-books and Bureau publications
New text-books
New bulletins
Other publications
Projected publications
Buildings and sites
General building program
Construction under Act No. 1801
Construction under other acts
Difficulties encountered
School sites
Temporary buildings
Improvement of school grounds
Insular schools
Philippine Normal School
Philippine School of Arts and Trades
Pensionados in Insular schools
Philippine School of Commerce
School for Deaf and Blind
Non-Christian schools
Filipino students in the United States
Athletics
Teachers' vacation assemblies
Fourth Teachers' Assembly at Baguio
Vacation assemblies at Manila and provincial capitals
Special features of the school-year 1910-11
Arbor Day
Postal Savings Bank contest

Pag	_
	36
	36
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	38
	39
•	39
- · · · ·	40
- · · · · ·	4 0
	41
	41
- ·	41
•	41
	41
•	43
Municipal receipts and expenditures	44
Graphic plans:	
	45
B. School buildings under construction, Act No. 1801	46
	47
D. Attendance and enrollment by months	48
E. Primary average daily attendance and promotions	49
F. School enrollment and municipal teachers' salaries	50
	51
	$\frac{1}{52}$
General and statistical tables:	
1. List of directing and superintending officers	53
	55
	55
	55
	56
	58
	59
	59
	60
	61
	65
	66 ce
•	66 on
• •	67 60
	68
•	69
	71
	73
•	75
	75
*	76
•	77
1	78
1 00	79
6	80
U Company of the comp	81
	82
28. Household arts	83

Jeneral	and statistical tables—Continued.	Page.
29.	Housekeeping	84
	Industrial summary	84
	School and home gardens	85
32.	Farming course	86
33.	Trade schools	86
34.	Intermediate manual training	87
	Primary manual training	90
	Bureau of Education Carnival exhibit	92
37.	Schoolhouse construction, Act No. 1275	92
	Schoolhouse construction, Act No. 1580	93
39.	Schoolhouse construction, Act No. 1688	93
40.	School buildings completed, Act No. 1801	94
	Construction work authorized, Act No. 1801	98
42.	Appropriations for schoolhouse construction	102
	Summary of sales	103
44.	Property transactions by divisions	104
45.	Summary of property transactions by Director's accounts	104
46.	Insular expenditures	104
47.	Detail of expenditures for Insular schools	105
48.	General Office expenditures	106
49.	Insular expenditures, non-Christian	107
50.	Provincial expenditures	108
51.	Municipal receipts and expenditures facing page	108
52.	Insular, provincial, and municipal expenditures	109

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Industrial Exhibit of the Bureau of Education, 1911 (10,000 articles made in the public schools were exhibited) Frontispiece.
PLATE I.
Following page—
Barrio School Building, Salinas, Bacoor, Cavite—Standard Plan No. 1
PLATE II.
Primary School Building, Santo Tomas, Batangas—Standard Plan No. 3 16 Municipal School Building, Paniqui, Tarlac—Standard Plan No. 6
Plan No. 6
PLATE III.
New Concrete Central School Building, Angeles, Pampanga—Standard Plan No. 10
Provincial High School Building, San Jose, Antique—Standard Plan No. 10 Central School Building, San Roque, Cavite—Standard Plan No. 10
PLATE IV.
Old Central School Building, San Carlos, Occidental Negros
PLATE V.
Domestic Science House of the Provincial School, San Isidro. Nueva Ecija Assembly of Students at the Philippine School of Commerce, Manila
PLATE VI.
Manual Training Building, Albay
New Municipal School Building, Baybay, Leyte, for Primary and Intermediate Grades
PLATE VII.
Provincial High School, Cebu
Sorsogon Provincial School, Building and Grounds
PLATE VIII.
The Machinery Building of the Provincial School, Bacolod, Occidental Negros
Primary School, Oton, Iloilo—Plan No. 6
Grades

PLATE IX.

A Main Aisle in the Bureau of Education Building, Carnival, 1911
PLATE X.
Dining Room set in Red Narra, made at the Philippine School of Arts and Trades
Household Furniture in Narra, manufactured at the Iloilo Trade School 32
PLATE XI.
Office Furniture in Philippine Hardwood, manufactured at the Iloilo Trade School
Furniture made at the Provincial Trade School, Bacolor, Pampanga
PLATE XII.
The Sorsogon Siesta Chair, made at the Provincial Trade School, Sorsogon (This chair was sold in large numbers at the 1911 Carnival)
PLATE XIII.
Exhibit of Lace and Embroidery from the Manila Primary Schools
PLATE XIV.
Making Pillow Lace, Sampaloc Primary School, Manila
PLATE XV.
Baskets made by a Class of Teachers at the Tagbilaran Summer Normal Institute
Embroidery made in the Primary Schools of Manila, exhibited at the 1911 Carnival
Industrial Product of the Gubat Central School, Sorsogon
PLATE XVI.
A Class of Pupils at work in the School Garden at San Miguel, Bulacan
PLATE XVII.
A Class in Ceramics, Philippine School of Arts and Trades, Manila
PLATE XVIII.
Products of the Woodworking and Machine Working Departments, Philippine School of Arts and Trades, Manila

PLATE XIX.

Following page—
Vegetables Growing on the Batac School Farm, Ilocos Norte
PLATE XX.
Students plowing at the Central Luzon Agricultural School, Muñoz, Nueva Ecija (The 137 students have 120 acres under cultivation)
PLATE XXI.
Machine Iron Work at the Philippine School of Arts and Trades
PLATE XXII.
A Recreation Period at the School for Deaf and Blind, Manila 44 Igorot Girls of the Bua School, Benguet
PLATE XXIII.
New Dining and Social Hall, Teachers' Camp, Baguio, Benguet
PLATE XXIV.
A Basket Ball Game of the Carnival series, Tondo vs. Normal School
PLATE XXV.
Girls' Basket Ball Teams, Provincial School, Lucena, Tayabas
PLATE XXVI.
Cebu Provincial School Track Team (winners at the Visayan and Carnival Meets of the School year 1910-11)

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.

Manila, August 10, 1911.

The Honorable,

the Secretary of Public Instruction,

Manila, P. I.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following statement of the Director of Education as the Eleventh Annual Report upon the work accomplished under the educational system established by this Government for the Philippine Islands. The general statistics and the comments upon school conditions embodied herein apply to the school year ending April 1, 1911. The financial data pertain to the twelve month fiscal year ending June 30, 1911.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Substantial results have been accomplished by the Bureau of Education during the past year in nearly every line of endeavor. Particular emphasis has been placed throughout the year upon certain phases of the work which former reports have shown to be in need of special attention. As a result, there has been a somewhat marked improvement in the personnel of the teaching force, both American and Filipino, and closer grading of school work. A consequent improvement of the school product has been realized. A system of industrial instruction has been incorporated into the general school program as an essential feature, claiming the attention of all directing and superintending officials. The Bureau has passed through an experimental period in industrial teaching, and has reached a stage where the officers of the organization are conversant not only with the industrial subjects which are prescribed, but also with the means and methods by which they may be promoted.

As having a bearing upon the growth of the Bureau, the following facts may be stated: The annual enrollment for the school year 1910-11 reached 610,493,¹ as against 587,317 for the preceding year; the highest enrollment in any one month was 484,689, as against 451,938 for 1909-10; the average daily attendance for the highest month was 395,537, an increase of 31,489 over that for the same month of the preceding year. The total number of schools in operation was 4,404, and the total number

¹ This figure does not include 5,302 pupils enrolled in the schools of the Moro Province, whose administration is independent of this Office.

11

of American and Filipino teachers on duty at the close of the school year was 9,086. The total enrollment, as shown above, represents a greater number of pupils than can be taken care of by teachers the Bureau is able to employ. The school population of the Islands is no less than 1,215,666. It will therefore be seen that the Bureau of Education is still far from providing instruction for the entire population.

We are convinced that, with the teachers, buildings, and facilities now available, our results would be actually greater if the enrollment were restricted below the 610,493 enrolled last year. Insistence is now being placed upon regularity of attendance and the closer grading of work. Heretofore large numbers of pupils have been admitted to the public schools who, by reason of inferior instruction and too little emphasis upon the necessity of securing substantial results, have actually carried away with them little of lasting value. We are now adopting the rule, and shall hereafter insist upon its strict observance, that all pupils who will not attend school regularly shall be excluded from school privileges. have found that, in those provinces where this rule has been in force, the appreciation on the part of the people of the educational privileges offered by the Government has apparently been increased and the desired result has been accomplished. In illustration of the necessity for limiting the school attendance, it may be said that in Union Province alone no less than 4,000 pupils desiring admission to the public schools were turned away during the past year. In that division 85 per cent of the pupils enrolled were in actual daily attendance.

The improvement in personnel referred to above will be dealt with at length elsewhere in this report.

The present Director of Education has from the beginning made one of the chief features of his administration the promotion of a comprehensive school-building program throughout the Philippine Islands. He is not now able to report as much progress as was anticipated at the beginning of the year, due to the fact that a sufficient supply of lumber has not been available for carrying out the work ordered. Of the 265 building projects which were turned over for construction, up to June 30, 1911, only 70 have been completed.

PERSONNEL.

DIRECTORS AND SUPERINTENDENTS.

No change has occurred in the directorate of the Bureau during the past fiscal year. However, the Assistant Director was absent on leave in the United States for a period of seven months, and the Second Assistant Director is to be gone during the greater portion of the coming year. This diminution of the directing force, with the very great increase in the volume of work passing through the General Office, causes a proportionately greater demand upon the energies and time of the remain-

ing Directors in the discharge of their ordinary office duties. In this connection it should be said that the demands from the field upon the Director and his Assistants have increased in similar proportion. It has been the desire of the undersigned that of the three members of the directorate two might be constantly in the field. It has been impossible, however, to keep even one of them out all the time. The inadequacy of the supervision so provided becomes evident when it is stated that, if one representative of the General Office were engaged constantly in provincial travel, he could not possibly inspect more than one-half or perhaps onethird of the towns in the Islands during twelve months. That more ample provision should be made for the direct supervision of the field by the General Office has been recognized by the Director and by the entire service of the Bureau for years past. The fact is greatly emphasized by the more recent expansion of our work. At least two new positions should be created in the Bureau, to be occupied by "inspecting superintendents," who, by reason of long experience and proved ability would be fit representatives of the Director of Education in inspecting school work in the various divisions. Without this or similar provision, the Director can never hope to keep so closely in touch with what is being done in the very extensive field of the Bureau as his responsibilities require.

Few changes have occurred in the force of division superintendents in the past year. During the year, the Bureau has suffered the loss through death on December 18, 1910, of the division superintendent of schools for Pampanga, Mr. T. W. Thomson. As an official, Mr. Thomson was earnest, faithful, and efficient. As a man, his general temperament and exemplary character were such as to invite the friendship, confidence, and respect of all who knew him. His influence in every relation in life was for good, and his loss is deeply deplored. The city superintendent has accepted a position in another branch of the Government, though his new duties will keep him in close touch with the work of the Bureau of Education. No other resignation or transfer from the corps of superintendents has occurred. Of the 40 men now serving as division superintendents, 27 have been in our employ since 1901, and the man newest in our force was appointed in 1905. This indicates reasonable contentment with the conditions of service on the part of these men, nearly all of whom are very capable and efficient superintendents. ployees of long experience in the Islands are preferred for appointment to the higher positions in the Bureau, other things being equal; but the Director is ready to take extraordinary action in recognizing by exceptional promotion any new man whose merit is clearly shown to be superior. With this in mind, the elevation to acting superintendencies of one or two teachers who have been connected with the organization only a year, is contemplated.

AMERICAN TEACHERS.

The necessity for a change in the methods of appointing teachers in the United States as a means of improving the personnel of the teaching corps, was treated in the Tenth Annual Report of this Office. Pursuant to the recommendation then made, approval was secured for the temporary detail of the superintendent of the Philippine Normal School to special duty in the United States as representative of the Director in the selection of new teachers. He has been engaged in this work, in connection with his duties as acting superintendent of Filipino students for several months. He has made it his business to build up a personal acquaintance with presidents, deans, and appointing committees of universities, colleges, and normal schools throughout the Eastern and the Central States. He has succeeded in enlisting the interest, and in a number of cases the active cooperation, of many of these men in the problem of Philippine education. Through them he has come into touch with a great many young men who are present or prospective candidates for teaching positions in the Philippines. All of these he has supplied with information with respect to conditions of service here—this by personal interviews, public lectures, and a distribution of printed reports and bulletins. Though this arrangement has been in effect but for a brief period. the results are evident in the character of the large number of new teachers just arrived in the Islands. With few exceptions they are superior young men and women. They include in their number very few of that class who may be recognized at once as incapable of success in this field, and it can be said definitely that the effectiveness of the new appointment system has been demonstrated. The best results can be secured only after the agent has had greater opportunity to extend his acquaintance in educational circles in the States, but it is confidently expected that the corps of young men selected for this service next year will establish a still higher standard in the teaching force of the Bureau.

This movement toward an improved personnel is being supported here by a definite announcement to all superintendents and teachers that men and women inferior in character or efficiency, or who, by reason of personal deficiencies, are unable to adapt themselves to the requirements of this service, must be dismissed or requested to resign. A year ago twenty were dropped pursuant to this policy. Several more have recently left the service under similar pressure. Our purpose has not yet been fully accomplished, but progress has been made in the right direction.

In past years, large numbers of temporary teachers have been carried on the rolls of the Bureau. The tendency has formerly been to increase the number slightly from year to year. As a matter of fact, the status and service of the ordinary temporary teacher are not satisfactory. In order that comparatively few such teachers need be continued, the

agent in the United States was authorized to select 125 new teachers this year, whereas the number of resignations of regulars at the end of the year was only 43. A general readjustment was made, involving the dropping of more than fifty temporaries, their places being taken by new permanent appointees. The number of American teachers during the school year 1911–12 will be slightly above that of the preceding year.

The Bureau has heretofore employed many married women, and some of them are very superior teachers. It has frequently been found that a man and wife can handle admirably the school situation in a large and important town, the man serving as supervisor of primary schools and the wife directing the intermediate school. The interests of this service have suffered, however, by reason of the fact that many women having small children at home have been permitted to continue in the employ of the Bureau. The Director has recently announced the decision that, as a rule, women with young children will not be continued as teachers, the supposition being that under such an arrangement the interests of either the children at home or those of the school must be slighted. No sweeping changes are being made pursuant to the announcement of this new rule, but there will be a gradual reduction in the class of employees above referred to.

FILIPINO TEACHERS.

The total number of Filipino teachers on duty at the close of the school year, as indicated in the accompanying statistical tables, was 8.403, of whom 1.054 received salary from Insular funds, 7.190 from municipal funds, and 159 were apprentices without salary. In this large corps, all grades of efficiency are represented, but there has been a general improvement during the past year both in scholastic attainments and in ability to teach. A year ago, 25 per cent of the Filipino employees had completed the intermediate grades of instruction; now 28 per cent have reached this standard. As a rule, these teachers are industrious, ambitious, and loyal to the purposes of the In most school divisions, many young men and women who have completed work of advanced grades are seeking employment, thereby creating a competition which makes it necessary for the older teachers to continually improve their attainments. It is the policy of this Office, as definitely announced to the field, that Filipino teachers of superior attainments shall be given opportunity to render service up to the full measure of their ability. Primary instruction under the Bureau of Education, except in a few special schools, is now handled by Filipino teachers. The greater part of the intermediate instruction has, in recent months, been turned over to them, and it will not be long until the Bureau will have to depend upon them solely for all instruction except in secondary classes. There have been 148 Filipinos employed as supervisors and

assistant supervisors during the past year. A few are qualified for secondary work, and are so employed.

In the general appropriation bill for the fiscal year 1911, provision was made upon recommendation of the Director for increase in compensation for Filipino Insular teachers of high qualifications. The funds appropriated for this purpose were not released by the Governor-General until the year was well advanced. A large number of promotions were made, however, in September, and others have recently been effected.

The compensation of municipal teachers, except in a few provinces, is deplorably low, the average for the Islands being #18.55, as compared with \$\mathbb{P}\$18.29 \cdot for the preceding year. The averages in the Provinces of Bohol, Oriental Negros and Ilocos Norte are \$11.59, \$11.89, and \$11.97, respectively. These very low salaries are paid not because the teachers are undeserving of higher compensation in comparison with the remuneration in other comparable lines of employment, but because municipal school funds are inadequate for the proper support of the educational system on the basis upon which it is now operating. The number of municipal teachers is so great that any general promotion would represent a very large increase of expenditure. An increase of even \$\mathbb{P}_5\$ per month for all teachers—and this would go far toward remedying the situation—would represent an additional expenditure for the Islands of nearly \$\mathbb{P}\$500,000. No such sum is available; indeed, too large a proportion of municipal school revenues is now being expended for salaries. This is a most unfortunate condition, since provision must necessarily be made for construction and repair of buildings, and for miscellaneous expenditures in connection with the proper conduct of the schools. There is not one town in the Philippine Islands at the present time which has made adequate. provision for the housing of its schools. But if funds are to be reserved for schoolhouse construction, salaries must be reduced, schools must be closed and teachers dismissed, or revenues must be secured from a new source for the prosecution of school work. It is evident that salaries can not be further reduced. The Bureau is unwilling to contemplate any general movement toward the closing of schools, thus reducing the already low percentage of the school population now receiving instruction. creased municipal revenues appear to be almost essential in the present school situation. Of means by which these funds may be secured, more will be said in the section of this report under the caption "Needed Legislation."

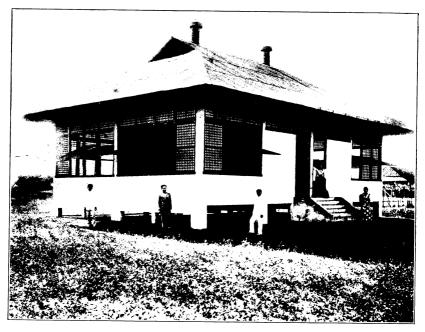
OFFICE ORGANIZATION.

The clerical work of the General Office of the Bureau of Education is handled under the direction of the chief clerk by a force composed of 5 division chiefs, 16 American stenographers and clerks, 7 Americans

¹ All salary and financial statements in this report are in Philippine currency, of which the unit, the peso, is equal to \$0.50 in United States currency.

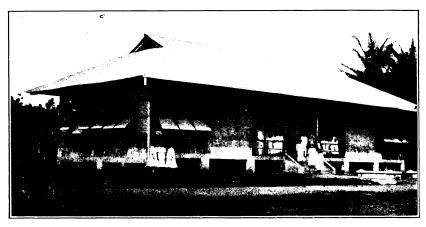


BARRIO SCHOOL BUILDING, SALINAS, BACOOR, CAVITE-STANDARD PLAN NO. 1.



PRIMARY SCHOOL BUILDING, SAN JOSE, LEYTE—STANDARD PLAN NO. 2.

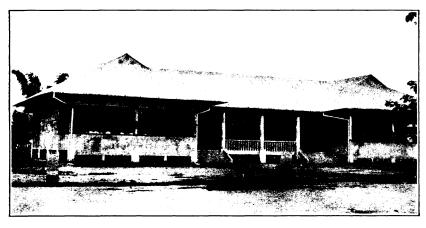
Concrete buildings of from one to twenty rooms are being constructed on standard plans throughout the provinces.



PRIMARY SCHOOL BUILDING, SANTO TOMAS, BATANGAS-STANDARD PLAN NO. 3.



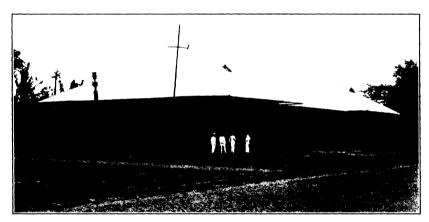
MUNICIPAL SCHOOL BUILDING, PANIQUI, TARLAC-STANDARD PLAN NO. 6.



CENTRAL SCHOOL BUILDING, MONCADA, TARLAC (REINFORCED CONCRETE)— STANDARD PLAN NO. 6.



NEW CONCRETE CENTRAL SCHOOL BUILDING, ANGELES, PAMPANGA—STANDARD PLAN NO. 10.



PROVINCIAL HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING, SAN JOSE, ANTIQUE-STANDARD PLAN NO. 10.



CENTRAL SCHOOL BUILDING, SAN ROQUE, CAVITE (REINFORCED CONCRETE)— STANDARD PLAN NO. 10.



OLD CENTRAL SCHOOL BUILDING, SAN CARLOS, OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

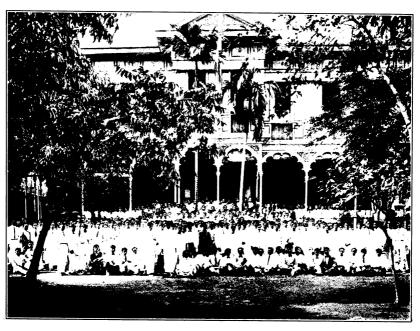


NEW CENTRAL SCHOOL BUILDING, SAN CARLOS, OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—STANDARD PLAN NO. 6.

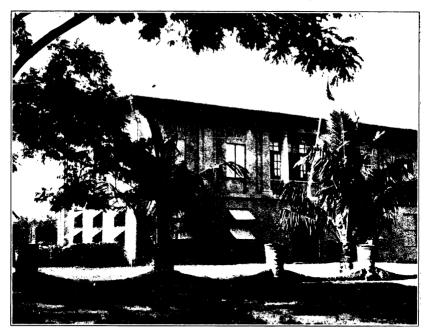
PLATE IV.



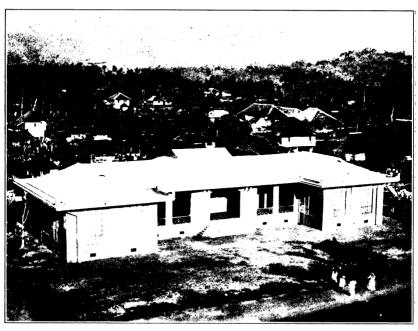
DOMESTIC SCIENCE HOUSE OF THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL, SAN ISIDRO, NUEVA ECIJA.



ASSEMBLY OF STUDENTS OF THE PHILIPPINE SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, MANILA. $\mathbf{PLATE} \ \ \mathbf{V.}$



MANUAL TRAINING BUILDING, ALBAY.



NEW MUNICIPAL SCHOOL BUILDING, BAYBAY, LEYTE, FOR PRIMARY AND. INTERMEDIATE GRADES.

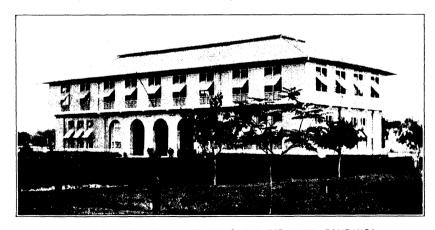
PLATE VI.



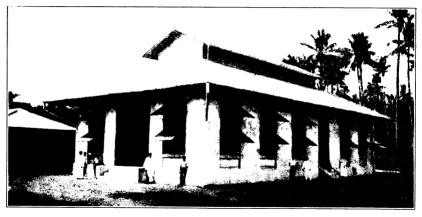
PROVINCIAL HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING, CEBU.



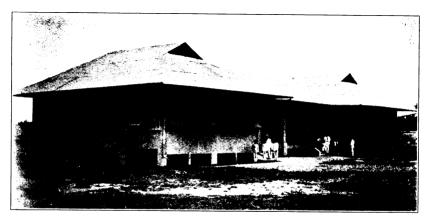
SORSOGON PROVINCIAL SCHOOL, BUILDING AND GROUNDS.



PROVINCIAL HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING, SAN FERNANDO, PAMPANGA. Much attention is being given throughout the Islands to the improvement of school grounds.



MACHINERY BUILDING OF THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL, BACOLOD, OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.



PRIMARY SCHOOL, OTON, ILOILO-PLAN NO. 6.



MUNICIPAL SCHOOL BUILDING, CARIGARA, LEYTE, FOR PRIMARY AND INTERMEDIATE GRADES,

PLATE VIII.

detailed to inspection duty in connection with the industrial division, and 79 Filipino stenographers, clerks, and messengers, making a total of 108. This force operates under five divisions, viz, accounting division, property division, buildings division, division of publications and industrial information, and the records division.

The accounting division has, during the past fiscal year, been responsible for the accurate accounting for moneys made available in eleven separate appropriation acts by the Philippine Legislature and the Commission, amounting to \$\mathbb{P}4,954,432.42\$. The number of warrants drawn against the various appropriations for the Bureau during this fiscal year approximates 38,000. In addition to the above, the division keeps proper record of the reimbursable property fund in the sum of \$\mathbb{P}500,000\$. The service record section adjusts all absences, audits service and vacation duty reports, and records all leave for the entire Insular force.

The property division is responsible for all transactions which affect the property accountability of the Director. This division, upon authority of the Director, requisitions, receives, and distributes to the field property to the value of approximately \$\mathbb{P}500,000\$ yearly; records all transactions by sale, consumption, loss, or destruction; and audits all property papers. An average number of eight entries was made on each of the 45,000 property ledger cards. The value of supplies and equipment on hand in Manila and in the various school divisions on June 30, 1911, amounted to \$\mathbb{P}2,366,481.72\$.

The buildings division is responsible for all correspondence pertaining to construction of schoolhouses and reservation of school sites throughout the Philippine Islands. It secures the necessary information from the field with respect to the size of sites and their registration, adequacy of local contributions, and other information upon which Insular allotments are based.

The division of publications and industrial information has been recently organized. Its establishment was made necessary by the expansion of the program of industrial instruction. The division is doing valuable work in connection with the compiling of industrial data. It assumes responsibility for the editing of all manuscript prepared for the public printer.

The records division recorded during the past fiscal year 122,989 separate signed communications as compared with 89,500 in the preceding year; and in addition, it has managed to complete the compiling of old records up to 1910.

The volume of work handled by the General Office has doubled during the past two years. Its business is discharged with efficiency and reasonable despatch. Responsibility is definitely placed upon each employee for the correctness of the work handled by him.

The efficiency of offices of division superintendents is also increasing. It is planned, however, to give considerable attention during the coming

year to effecting a reorganization by which all division offices will adopt a uniform system for handling accounts, property, correspondence, and other office records.

LEGISLATION ENACTED.

During the fiscal year 1911, the Philippine Legislature and the Philippine Commission enacted the following laws pertaining to public instruction:

Act No. 2002, by the Commission, making available \$\mathbb{P}\$1,000 from Act No. 1992 for the purchase of additional land for the Baguio Industrial School.

Act No. 2018, by the Legislature, authorizing municipal councils to appropriate funds for payment of travel expenses of municipal teachers attending vacation institutes.

Act No. 2029, by the Legislature, appropriating \$\mathbb{P}\$1,000,000 in continuance of the so-called "Gabaldon" Law (Act No. 1801) for construction of barrio school buildings; one quarter of the total to be made available annually beginning January 1, 1912.

Act No. 2048, by the Legislature, appropriating ₱50,000 for teacher scholarships in Insular schools.

Act No. 2049, by the Legislature, appropriating \$\mathbb{P}\$30,000 for student scholarships in the Philippine Normal School and the Philippine School of Arts and Trades.

Act No. 2059, by the Legislature, appropriating ₱500,000 for the construction of Insular school buildings in the city of Manila.

Act No. 2061, by the Commission, appropriating \$\mathbb{P}\$60,000 for the establishment of a Sales Agency. This institution will handle the industrial product of the public schools.

The legislature having failed to pass a general appropriation bill for the fiscal year 1912, the Governor-General, by executive action, has made available for the current expenditures of the Bureau during that year the sum of \$\mathbb{P}\$3,610,000, the amount which was appropriated for the support of schools by Act No. 1989.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

The Director of Education has been almost continuously engaged, personally or through the agency of committees, on the revision of the course of study during the past year and a half. As chairman of committees of division superintendents and teachers, the present city superintendent of Manila has rendered valuable service. It is not assumed that the courses—primary, intermediate, and secondary—approach perfection in their present revised form, but they come far nearer meeting the needs of this situation now than ever before. The chief changes which have been effected in recent months in the primary and intermediate courses are directed toward specifying somewhat definitely the character of the industrial instruction to be undertaken.

THE PRIMARY COURSE.

The aims of instruction in the lower grades of the public schools are to enable the pupil to understand, read, and write simple English; to give him a sufficient knowldge of figures so that he can later protect his own interests in minor business dealings; and to provide him with a limited fund of information on the subjects of geography, sanitation and hygiene, government, and standards of right conduct. Furthermore, the course aims to give every pupil sufficient training in some manual occupation to enable him to better earn a livelihood in later years as a result of having attended the public schools. These primary pupils are our greatest concern, because they far outnumber the pupils enrolled in advanced grades. Of the total annual enrollment of 610,493, 582,115 are in the primary classes, 24,974 in the intermediate classes, and only 3,404 are enrolled in the secondary course. The average pupil never gets beyond the primary school. Indeed, he does not complete the primary course, nor is there any prospect that this condition will be greatly changed in the near future. Some have said that we are attempting to do too much in the lower grades. Perhaps this is true, but the realization that the great majority of children pass beyond all school influence when they leave the primary school, induces the administration to make the elementary course as rich as possible in its provision for practical instruction.

THE INTERMEDIATE COURSES.

The ordinary school of intermediate grade in the United States offers one course, and one only; all pupils have like instruction. Provision is made here for six intermediate courses, and this provision is a distinguishing feature of the Philippine educational system. There is established a general course which leads directly and normally to the high school; a trade course which aims to prepare the pupil to earn a living as an artisan; a farming course which engages the pupil chiefly in gardening and agricultural work; a course in teaching upon the product of which the Bureau is largely depending for its new supply of primary teachers; a course in business which is designed to give young men preparation for office positions; and a course in housekeeping and household arts which gives young women both theoretical and practical instruction and training in homemaking. In other words, specialization is introduced into our schools at the fifth grade, whereas in the United States it begins with the high school or even later. Theoretically, it is well that the pupil be matured physically and mentally before he is given specialized instruction, but we are here facing certain facts which are so clear in their significance that to disregard them would be sheer folly. As indicated by the above figures, one-half of 1 per cent, or 1 in 200 pupils enrolled in all the schools of the Philippine Islands, pass beyond the intermediate grades. We must so frame the system that the pupil is given the desired training while we have him in hand, rather than put our dependence upon advanced instruction which he will probably never receive.

These special intermediate courses are only now coming to be well established in the various schools of this grade throughout the Islands. If our present plans materialize, we shall have within another year more pupils preparing for useful lives in our practical courses than the number enrolled in the general course which fits more particularly for entrance to secondary grades.

THE SECONDARY COURSE.

Nothing which has been said above may be taken as minimizing the importance of instruction in high schools. It is these institutions which prepare young men and women for leadership, and nowhere is there greater necessity for well-balanced leaders of the people than in the Philippine Islands. But it is our belief that the ordinary course offered in secondary schools in the United States is not well adapted to the needs of this situation. A revision of the course formerly in effect here has recently been made, its chief features being a reduction in the amount of foreign language and science instruction, an increased emphasis upon written and spoken English, and the introduction of a practical course in local commercial geography and economic conditions in the Philippines.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE.

The problem of discipline in the schools of the Philippines is a very simple one. Pupils sometimes misbehave here, as elsewhere, but it has been definitely established that, as a means of correction, suspension for brief periods is an effective remedy in minor cases, and permanent expulsion rids the schools of the nuisances in aggravated cases. The desire to attend school is so general and so pronounced that this sort of discipline is as effectual as any that could possibly be devised.

Two or three school strikes have occurred during the year, but we have assumed an attitude with respect to insubordination of this character which serves the purpose admirably; i. e., when a body of students leave school for the purpose of protesting against alleged abuses, instead of making complaint in the prescribed official manner, they are assumed to have no longer any connection whatever with the public schools, and the officials of the Bureau are under no obligations to treat with them. Strikes were somewhat common in earlier years. They are becoming rare.

TEXT-BOOKS AND BUREAU PUBLICATIONS.

NEW TEXT-BOOKS.

The necessity for special Philippine texts was treated at some length in the Tenth Annual Report. Nearly all of the texts now used in the primary and intermediate grades have been prepared especially for this field by men and women who have had personal experience in Philippine schools. During the year two new books have been introduced—one a so-called "Primer of Industry," a much-needed aid to teachers of the youngest pupils just entering school, the other entitled "Industrial Studies and Exercises," a combined language book and industrial manual for advanced primary grades. Supplementary to the adopted texts, the Bureau has found it necessary to issue bulletins from time to time which serve as manuals in special subjects covered inadequately or not at all by the prescribed texts.

NEW BULLETINS.

The following have either been issued during the year or are now in some stage of preparation:

Bulletin No. 31, "School and Home Gardening," a guide to minor agricultural work in all primary and intermediate schools.

Bulletin No. 32, "Courses in Mechanical and Freehand Drawing," for intermediate and trade schools.

Bulletin No. 33, "Philippine Hats," embodying a thorough treatment of the hat-making industry as now established in the Philippines and as promoted in the public schools.

Bulletin No. 34, "Lacemaking and Embroidery," based upon latest patterns from Europe and America, and containing specific instructions with respect to the introduction of these arts in local schools.

Bulletin No. 35, "Housekeeping and Household Arts," a manual for work with girls in elementary schools of the Philippines, embodying instruction in sewing and cooking and emphasizing the importance of pure air, water, sunshine, cleanliness, industry, active sympathy for the sick and distressed, and proper manners and conduct in every relation in life.

Bulletin No. 36, "Catalogue of the Philippine Normal School."

Bulletins Nos. 37 and 38, "School Buildings and Improvement of School Grounds."

Bulletin No. 39, "Courses in Freehand Drawing for Primary Schools." Bulletin No. 40, "Athletic Handbook for the Philippine Public Schools," containing regulations as to eligibility and rules for baseball, basketball, volleyball, tennis, and track and field sports.

Bulletin No. 41, "Service Manual of the Bureau of Education," containing historical sketches of the Philippine Government and this Bureau,

statement of organization, service regulations, rules governing financial and property accounts, discussion of the courses of study, and announcement of the official building program.

Bulletin No. 42, "Intermediate English II," notes, lessons, and instructions for an advanced correspondence course.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

Other publications of importance have been issued during the year as follows:

Outline of Revised Courses of Study.

Outline for the Teaching of Manners and Right Conduct.

Civico-educational lectures:

- (a) Rights and Duties of Citizens.
- (b) Prevention of Disease.
- (c) Diseases of Animals.
- (d) Housing of the Public Schools.
- (e) Rice Culture.
- (f) Coconut Beetles.

Some Recipes for Preparing Jams, Jellies, and Preserves from Philippine Fruits.

The Carnival folder, 1911.

The Trade School folder, 1911.

Outline of a Year's Course in Economic Conditions in the Philippines. The Teachers' Assembly Herald, Volume IV.

PROJECTED PUBLICATIONS.

Projected publications, some of which are nearing completion, are-

A Commercial Geography of the Philippines.

Selected Short Poems by Representative American Authors.

Philippine Mats.

Philippine Baskets.

Bamboo and Rattan Work.

Catalogue of the Philippine School of Arts and Trades.

Manual of Elementary Carpentry.

What the Philippine Schools Can Learn from Japan.

Outline for Primary Civics Classes.

BUILDINGS AND SITES.

GENERAL BUILDING PROGRAM.

The experience of the Bureau of Education with school buildings has been so extensive that this office is now in a position to adopt a very definite policy as regards types of construction, school sites, location of buildings, and care and maintenance of school premises. It has been the aim to provide permanent school buildings which will be hygienic, and attractive in appearance, affording ample class-room space to meet the needs of the schools, and at a cost not to exceed the very limited funds available for construction purposes. To meet the demand for buildings of this description, it was found necessary to adopt standard plans based upon the unit system of construction which allow additions to be made as necessity may demand without detracting from the appearance or utility of the original structure. Such plans were adopted nearly two years ago, but it became necessary to perfect them in several details, and the revised plans of the Bureau represent the results of a continuous effort to secure school bulidings which are adapted to the conditions of the country and which may be erected at a moderate cost without violating important principles of design. These buildings are built of reenforced concrete combined with good construction timber. The plans adopted to date provide for buildings of from one to ten rooms. Steps will be taken to provide plans for a twenty room building within the near future.

CONSTRUCTION UNDER ACT NO. 1801.

The million pesos made available under the provisions of Act No. 1801 have been allotted with the exception of a small sum which is being held for deserving projects where the work has been undertaken without having sufficient funds to complete the construction. This Act will make it possible for towns and barrios throughout the Islands to secure nearly three hundred buildings for the primary schools. Although the Act was passed nearly four years ago, very little was accomplished during the first three years, due largely to the fact that sites for the proposed buildings had to be surveyed and registered in the Land Court before The task of instructing municipal construction could be authorized. officials has been conducted under the supervision of the representatives of this Bureau in the field, with the result that there is a rather good understanding as to the conditions necessary to make a school site acceptable, and the funds appropriated have been widely distributed throughout the provinces, as is indicated by the maps accompanying this report.

CONSTRUCTION UNDER OTHER ACTS.

In previous years, funds for the construction of intermediate, secondary, and industrial schools have been provided by Acts Nos. 1275, 1580, and 1688. These funds are now all alloted and the construction work made possible under these Acts is nearly completed.

It was found that funds provided in the Acts above mentioned were inadequate for the construction of necessary buildings for central schools, particularly the primary schools, in the larger towns and provincial capitals. To meet the needs in these places, \$\mathbb{P}\$100,000 was appropriated by Act No. 1954, and an equal sum for the same purpose by Act No. 1988. With these funds, several large buildings have been authorized

for construction. It is proposed to allot the balance for the erection of substantial and commodious central schools in provincial capitals which are able to meet the requirements. Act No. 2029 provides an additional million pesos under conditions almost identical with those of Act No. 1801.

The new buildings for the Philippine Normal School and the Philippine School of Arts and Trades are referred to elsewhere in this report.

DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED.

While the Bureau has been able to do far more in construction work during the past year than heretofore, there have been very serious and costly delays due largely to the fact that it has been found impossible to secure an adequate supply of lumber. In many cases, the Bureau of Public Works has organized its force of laborers to construct school buildings only to find that the necessary supplies could not be delivered. In other instances, when the buildings have been partly finished, it has been found that materials were lacking for their completion. This has greatly increased the cost of construction, has caused much inconvenience to the school authorities, and in many provinces, very grave dissatisfaction on the part of the people and local officials. The building program of this Bureau has been seriously interrupted, and unless the filling of requisitions for material for construction purposes is expedited, the benefits anticipated from the Gabaldon Law can not be fully realized. many sections the people have become discouraged, and they hesitate to take steps for the provision of money for other buildings until those in process of construction are completed.

SCHOOL SITES.

The campaign for better school facilities includes the selection of adequate sites for the proposed buildings. It is believed that central barrio schools should be provided with sites of at least 10,000 square meters and that outlying barrios should have sites of 5,000 square meters, and these standards are being observed in this office in passing upon construction projects. It is believed that such a requirement is necessary if provision is to be made for future increase in attendance, for industrial buildings, for gardening, and for athletics. The present policy under which a large number of very excellent school sites have been secured will be adhered to except under most unusual conditions.

TEMPORARY BUILDINGS.

While the Bureau has been bending its energies to the securing of good permanent buildings, we are aware that for some time to come a

majority of the schools must be accommodated in temporary structures. The attitude of this Office upon the matter is indicated in a circular of instructions recently issued to division superintendents as follows:

While division superintendents have generally been active in the matter of securing suitable permanent school buildings for their respective divisions, not enough attention has been given to the proper housing of schools in towns and barrios where funds are lacking for the construction of permanent buildings. In many cases, schools are kept in mere sheds with dirt floors, sometimes in ermitas which are still used for religious purposes, often in houses occupied by private families, and in other buildings entirely unsuitable for school purposes.

This office can not approve the permanent continuance of schools in such unsatisfactory buildings. The poorest school building that should be occupied is, in the opinion of this office, one made entirely of light materials, having four walls, a tight roof, a firm floor of bamboo or other light material, with sufficient floor space to accommodate the number of pupils in attendance, and allowing sufficient light and air to enter. Buildings with dirt floors should not continue to be occupied. Those with cement floors in which the cement has begun to pulverize are even more objectionable. Ermitas used for religious and school purposes are also undesirable. There is no objection to the use of private houses which are not occupied, but private houses which are occupied by families should not be used for school purposes. Generally speaking, the use of municipal buildings which are also occupied for offices or quarters for the police, is not to be encouraged.

It is believed that, in view of the precarious state of municipal finances in most of the towns in the Philippines, the burden of furnishing temporary houses for school purposes should fall on the people of the barrios. They will be able in most cases to construct such buildings of temporary light materials with little inconvenience to themselves. They should be encouraged wherever possible to use harigues of good material so that the building, with necessary repairs from time to time, will last a period of years or until permanent buildings can be substituted for them. Steps should be taken as soon as practicable to remedy the situation in barrios that already have schools which are not suitably housed. Barrios applying for the establishment of new schools should be compelled to furnish suitable school houses before a teacher and supplies are furnished. Wherever it is felt that the payment of rent is absolutely necessary, a formal contract should be secured from the owner of the rented property.

IMPROVEMENT OF SCHOOL GROUNDS.

Much attention has been given during the past year to the proper maintenance of school buildings and school grounds, and while conditions still fall short of the ideal, it is believed that substantial improvement has been made. Superintendents and teachers have been advised that it is required of every school that the premises shall be made and kept clean and attractive. Very special attention is to be given during the coming year to the general enforcement of the published regulations with respect to improvement of school grounds.

INSULAR SCHOOLS.

PHILIPPINE NORMAL SCHOOL.

The Philippine Normal School has continued its development during the past school year along the lines upon which it was reorganized in 1909. It has come into close touch with provincial conditions, and has adopted very effective means for the preparation of young men and women for teaching under the conditions which prevail generally throughout the Islands. The industrial classes of the Normal School are of very great assistance to the administration of the Bureau in solving the problem of standardization of industrial instruction. The new concrete building, costing with its equipment and improvement of grounds approximately \$\mathbb{P}449,000\$, is now in process of construction on Taft Avenue, and will presumably be ready for occupancy at the opening of schools in June 1912.

The Normal School dormitory has accommodated 200 girls, coming, as in former years, from nearly every province in the Archipelago. A new building for the dormitory is projected, this also to be a reënforced concrete structure, and to be located on Taft Avenue.

It is very encouraging to note that, whereas the number of graduates prepared to take up teaching work was in former years very small, the class of 1911 numbered 55. The class of 1912 will be still larger.

PHILIPPINE SCHOOL OF ARTS AND TRADES.

The Philippine School of Arts and Trades has outgrown the temporary quarters which it has occupied during the past four years on Calle Arroceros. A memorandum prepared by this Office last December for use of the Secretary of Public Instruction in presenting to the Philippine Legislature the need for appropriation of \$\mathbb{P}400,000\$ for the construction of new buildings for this school contained the following statement:

It is imperative that steps be taken at once to provide for the construction of new and ample buildings to be completed not later than the above date. An excellent site in the heart of the city consisting of 33,540 square meters of land facing Calle San Marcelino and the new Calle Ayala has been set aside for this institution; tentative plans for the construction of the required buildings have been prepared; and it now remains to secure an appropriation with which to effect the reestablishment of this important institution. The sum of \$\P\$400,000 is needed for this purpose.

It is desired to considerably enlarge the scope of the present Philippine School of Arts and Trades. The new institution should have the following departments:

Academic department: Offering practical instruction in the essential subjects of the intermediate and secondary courses.

Drawing department: Freehand drawing; mechanical drawing.

Woodworking department: Bench woodwork; machine woodwork; furniture finishing.

Ironworking department: Bench ironwork; machine ironwork; blacksmithing.

Carriage building and wheelwrighting department.

Automobile department: Giving instruction in the operation and repair of automobiles and explosive engines.

Ceramics department: Pottery, glass, and porcelain manufacture.

Textile department: With special attention to the design and manufacture of fabrics from Philippine materials.

Carving and modelling department.

Minor industries department: Construction of furniture from bamboo and rattan; hat-making from Philippine materials on models acceptable in Europe and America; mat and basket weaving; manufacture of other articles from local materials for home use and ornamentation.

Other departments may be established as the occasion arises for the introduction of instruction in special subjects in line with the industrial development of the country.

The Bureau of Education is pressing the development of manual training throughout all the schools within its jurisdiction. Trade and manual training schools are being established at the provincial capitals, and industrial work of varied character is being introduced into all primary and intermediate schools. It is desired to make the Philippine School of Arts and Trades the active center of the system of industrial instruction for the Islands. Each department will serve as a model for all schools undertaking similar work throughout the provinces. Furthermore, in this center Filipino instructors must be prepared in the various lines to go out into the field as specialists to introduce and develop in their respective towns the work in which they attain proficiency. That is, the Trade School in Manila is to be the central normal industrial school of the Philippines.

The training of the hand as a necessary complement to the training of the mind, has been recognized and advocated by Pestalozzi, Froebel, Herbart, Locke, Rousseau, Spencer, and many others of the world's greatest educators. Germany, Switzerland, and other progressive nations of Europe have for some years been laying much emphasis upon industrial instruction. Throughout the United States, the necessity for the introduction of such work into the public schools is coming to be recognized, and a decisive change in school methods is resulting. The well-known desire of the Filipino people to keep abreast of the times will commend to their favorable consideration the promotion of manual training as an essential feature of educational work in the Philippines.

If the present program is zealously pursued here, it is perhaps not going too far to venture the assertion that within two or three years from this date, no state or national government will have in practical operation a system of industrial instruction more consistent than that of the Philippines in its sequence through the various grades, or more closely adapted to the material conditions and requirements of the country. The construction of a new plant for the Philippine School of Arts and Trades as now advocated will go far toward the accomplishment of this end. In fact, the appropriation of funds for the erection of new buildings for this school is considered absolutely necessary in the prosecution of the present educational program of the government.

The sum of \$\Pi\$500,000 was appropriated by the Legislature for the construction of Insular school buildings in the city of Manila. The Governor-General alloted \$\Pi\$275,000 of this sum to the new dormitory. The remaining \$\Pi\$225,000 is inadequate for the construction of the necessary Trade School plant. Another petition will therefore be pre-

pared for presentation to the next Legislature asking for further appropriation in the sum of ₱175,000 to complete the amount originally requested.

PENSIONADOS IN INSULAR SCHOOLS.

Acts Nos. 2048 and 2049 make provision for the appointment of 230 pensionados who are assigned to the two Insular schools named above and to the College of Agriculture at Los Baños. Most of these young men and women remain in school on pension one year only, though in special cases they are permitted to continue for two or even three years in order to complete a course. This pensionado system is a most valuable agency to the end of bringing the Filipino teaching force up to the desired standard of academic and industrial attainments. The pensionados return to their home provinces after a period of study in Manila prepared to give instruction to their pupils and to their fellow teachers in special industrial lines such as gardening, lacemaking, embroidery and weaving, and in this way they assist in passing on to remote districts approved educational ideas and methods.

PHILIPPINE SCHOOL OF COMMERCE.

The Philippine School of Commerce is growing. This institution, in spite of efficient management, has never been able to graduate a class or even bring one up to the fourth year of its course—this by reason of the fact that pupils are in such great demand for office work in the Government Bureaus and in business houses that to remain in school until their courses are completed seems to them too great a financial sacrifice.

SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND.

The School for Deaf and Blind has done excellent work with 31 pupils gathered from Manila and from several provincial districts.

NON-CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Act of the Philippine Commission No. 1992 appropriated \$\mathbb{P}\$215,000 for the support of schools in the non-Christian provinces for 1911. Act No. 1994, by the same body, provided \$\mathbb{P}\$30,000 for construction of school buildings in those areas. Educational interests in the non-Christian provinces—viz, Mountain, Nueva Vizcaya, and Agusan—have been advanced during the past year. The educational organization in the Mountain Province is improved over that of former years. The Baguio Boys' School, the Bua Girls' School, and the Cabayan Girls' School are doing excellent work. These institutions are now taken as types which may be duplicated at other centers. Emphasis is to be placed in the future upon

the development of strong central schools rather than the increase in the number of schools in outlying districts. The latter have, in many cases, been taught by inferior teachers. Definite steps have been taken toward discarding incompetent instructors and securing from adjoining lowland provinces young men of better attainments, and better prospects for success. In Nueva Vizcaya, as for some years past, the work has proceeded satisfactorily at a minimum of expense. In the subprovince of Bukidnon, somewhat remarkable results have been secured, as stated elsewhere in this report, in industrial lines, particularly in minor agriculture.

Substantial buildings have been in process of erection or preparation for construction during the year at Quiangan, Bontoc, Tagudin, Baguio, Cervantes, Butuan and Mailag.

With reference to what has been done with non-Christian schools in Christian provinces, reference is made to a table in the Appendix of this report.

FILIPINO STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Act No. 854 of the Philippine Commission, passed August 26, 1903, embodied legislation providing for the appointment of so-called "pensionados" for study in the United States. This Act was later amended by Acts Nos. 1133 and 1774. Under the provisions of this legislation, appointments have been made by the Governor-General as follows, by calendar years:

1903	102
1904	43
1905	39
1906	7
1907	5
1908	8
1909	2
1910	2
1911	1

These figures indicate that a total of 209 pensionados have been appointed to this date. The number actually in residence in the United States at the end of each fiscal year was:

1904	100
1905	141
1906	175
1907	183
1908	77
1909	47
1910	25
1911	16

The expenditures for the support and travel expense of these students, including cost of supervision, have been as follows by fiscal years:

June 30, 1904, approximately	₽ 96,000.00
June 30, 1905, approximately	122,000.00
June 30, 1906, approximately	153,000.00
June 30, 1907	184,583.52
June 30, 1908	204,747.03
June 30, 1909	94,536.66
June 30, 1910	72,333.54
June 30, 1911	33,700.00

It will be noted that approximate figures are indicated for the fiscal years 1904, 1905, and 1906. The accounts of the Bureau of Education for these years are in such condition that it is not possible to definitely segregate from the general expenses of the Bureau the amounts expended for pensionados.

Commenting upon the service of returned Government students, it may be said that on the whole it has been satisfactory; but the movement has not been distinctly successful and its continuance is not recommended, except with a change of policy. The Governor-General may appoint pensionados either, first, as a result of examination conducted by the Bureau of Education, or second, without examination, selections being made in any manner desired. The pensionados first appointed had slight knowledge of English, and most of them had not had much education in Spanish schools. Those appointed as a result of competitive examination were for the most part bright and serious-minded students; some of those appointed without examination were also superior in character, but inasmuch as such selections were through political preference, a number of unfortunate appointments were made. On the whole, the first pensionados were far from being prepared for college work when they went to the States. Upon their return, it was evident that a large percentage of them had failed to secure any great amount of real education. In too many cases they had been treated with overleniency by their instructors, and had been promoted without actually doing the required work of their classes, so being given a false idea of school requirements in the United States.

However, considering all conditions, it is believed that the results of the pensionado movement even in the early years were more satisfactory than could have been expected. Later appointees were chosen with greater care, and were of course better prepared for advanced study when appointed. Some of these young men have made extraordinary records and are coming back qualified to render valuable service to the Government and to their people.

The requirement for appointment during the past two or three years has been completion of the high school course. If the pensionado system

is to be continued, it is believed that a higher requirement should be prescribed. For the present, completion of two years beyond the high school course would propably be sufficient. Under such an arrangement, the pensionados, when appointed, would in every case have a good educational basis upon which to build, would be well drilled in habits of study, and would be prepared for training as specialists in American colleges.

ATHLETICS.

In former years the schools have served to extend general athletics, and particularly baseball, throughout the Islands, and to stimulate popular interest in sports; but the last year has witnessed a far more comprehensive, organized movement toward placing them upon a uniform basis in all sections.

Baseball was learned from soldiers in the early days of the American administration, and was at first confined chiefly to the larger towns. More recently, however, fostered by the schools, this sport together with general athletics has spread throughout the entire Archipelago, reaching the most isolated barrios. A traveler through the provinces finds the national American game played in the vacant lot next every barrio school, and it loses not one whit in the strength of its appeal to boy nature by its transfer from the American atmosphere half way around the world to the Orient tropics. Interprovincial meets bring together not only the strength, skill, and fleetness of the competing teams, but attract their friends, old and young, from all near-by villages and from adjacent provinces. Not uncommonly thousands of people-literally, the whole population—for miles around, with many visitors from more distant towns, stream in to see the games. They are not onlookers merely; the reserve which is said to characterize some Oriental peoples is not in evidence on such occasions. Every spectator has come to see his own team win, and he throws as much fire into his demonstration of partisanship as any rooter at a college meet in America.

What this means to the youth of the country can be appreciated by comparing the pastimes of to-day with those of a decade ago in the Philippines. The appeal of baseball is now more urgent than that of the cockpit, and the latter institution, though ancient, must give way to the newer and cleaner sport wherever they come into competition.

This new spirit of athletic interest has swept in upon the boys and girls with a force that is actually revolutionary, and with it come new standards, new ideals of conduct, and what is more important, new ideals of character. The boy who has even for a season or two experienced the stirring • discipline of public censure and public applause in hard athletic battles, has learned lessons which will remain with him longer than any maxim learned from books.

As indicating the present distribution of baseball throughout the Islands, attention is invited to the recent competition inaugurated as a result of the offer by the Governor-General of a complete basketball outfit for the winning team in a series of baseball games arranged in each division. In this contest 1,201 games were played by 482 competing teams; the names of the winners have already been made public and the outfits have been delivered. During the past year, the province of Occidental Negros had 110 organized school baseball teams; approximately 1,200 boys played the game regularly on these teams, and as many more in that province were engaged in the sport in a less systematic way. This is typical of a condition which exists in several other provinces.

The Manila Interscholastic Athletic Association is a well-established organization. Interprovincial associations have been organized as administrative bodies for conducting interprovincial meets at several geographical centers throughout the Archipelago; among these are the Bicol, Inter-Visayan, Central Luzon, and Ilocano associations. The winning teams in the meets conducted by these various associations came together in Manila in February, 1911, for the Carnival games. Ten baseball teams competed in these contests; 260 Filipino athletes took part in baseball, track, and field athletics; and several creditable records were made—5 feet $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches in the high jump, 9 feet 8 inches in the pole vault, $5\frac{1}{3}$ seconds in the 50-yard dash, and $10\frac{1}{3}$ seconds in the 100-yard dash. It has been pointed out that such records as these would have won intercollegiate athletic meets in the United States a few decades ago.

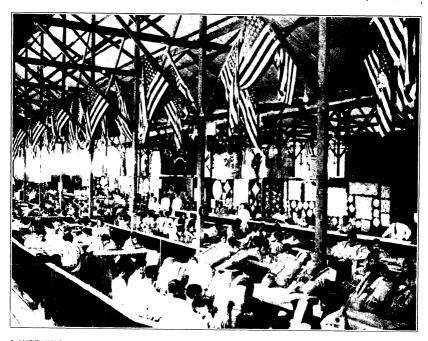
A departure from former precedents in the Philippines appears in the development of basketball as a sport for girls. During the past year this game has received some attention in several school divisions. From the beginning the experiment has had satisfactory results. The girls have entered into the contests with much enthusiasm. A certain conservative element in the population looks with some disapproval upon the introduction of this sport, but the game may now be considered as well established.

For some months past, the problem of putting general athletics upon a more definite footing as a feature of the educational program has had official consideration. It is deemed necessary to provide uniform rules and regulations as to eligibility and as to the units which shall take part in general athletic meets, and rules must also be prescribed governing these contests. As an initial and necessary step in this direction, the Bureau has undertaken the preparation of an athletic handbook for the Philippine public schools, which will be issued as a bulletin of this office.

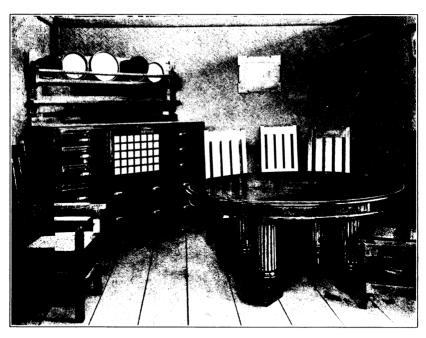
This handbook will contain suggestive constitutions for interprovincial, provincial, district, and school athletic organizations; will embody rules for baseball, basketball, volleyball, tennis, and field sports; and will contain other official instructions and information in connection with the conduct of such school activities.



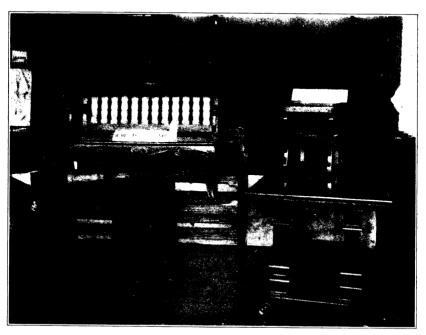
A MAIN AISLE IN THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION BUILDING, CARNIVAL, 1911.



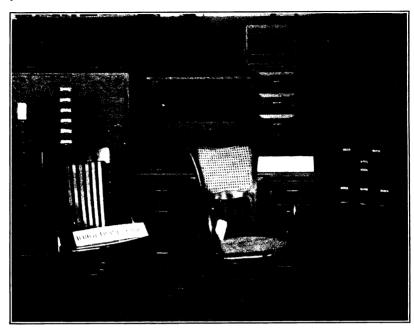
A WORKING EXHIBIT OF THE MANILA CITY SCHOOLS AT THE CARNIVAL, LACE MAKING AND EMBROIDERY.



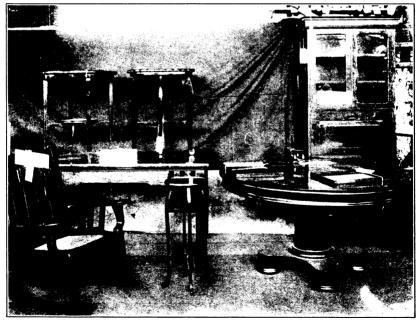
DINING ROOM SET IN RED NARRA, MADE AT THE PHILIPPINE SCHOOL OF ARTS AND TRADES.



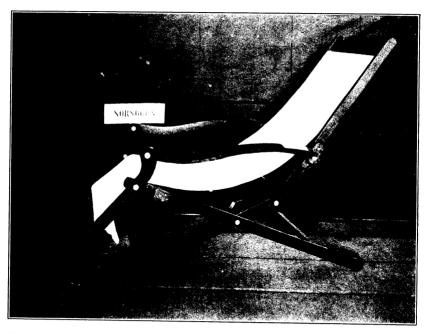
HOUSE FURNITURE IN NARRA, MANUFACTURED AT THE ILOILO TRADE SCHOOL.



OFFICE FURNITURE IN PHILIPPINE HARDWOOD, MANUFACTURED AT THE ILOILO TRADE SCHOOL.



FURNITURE MADE AT THE PROVINCIAL TRADE SCHOOL, BACOLOR, PAMPANGA. $\mathbf{PLATE} \ \ \mathbf{XI}.$



THE SORSOGON SIESTA CHAIR, MADE AT THE PROVINCIAL TRADE SCHOOL, SORSOGON.

This chair was sold in large numbers at the 1911 Carnival.



ARTICLES MADE IN THE INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE NORMAL SCHOOL, EXHIBITED AT THE 1911 CARNIVAL.

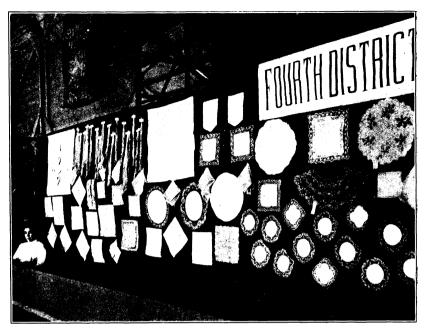


EXHIBIT OF LACE AND EMBROIDERY FROM THE MANILA PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

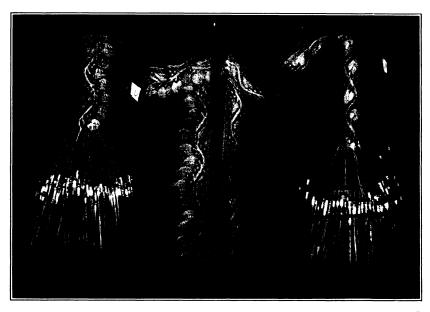


A CLASS IN EMBROIDERY, SAMPALOC PRIMARY SCHOOL, MANILA.

PLATE XIII.



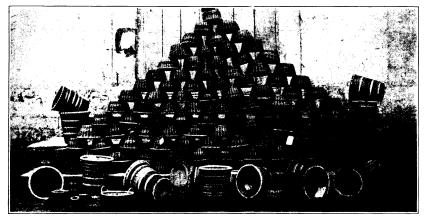
MAKING PILLOW LACE, SAMPALOC PRIMARY SCHOOL, MANILA.



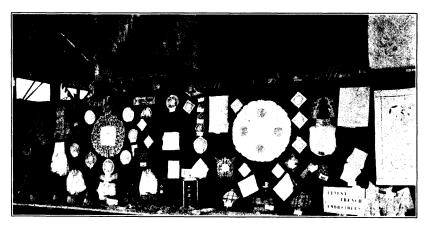
DETAIL OF AN EXCELLENT DESIGN IN PILLOW LACE AND INSERTION, MADE IN THE MANILA PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

This lace cannot be made by machine.

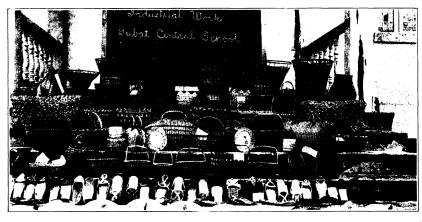
PLATE XIV.



BASKETS MADE BY A CLASS OF TEACHERS AT THE TAGBILARAN SUMMER NORMAL INSTITUTE.



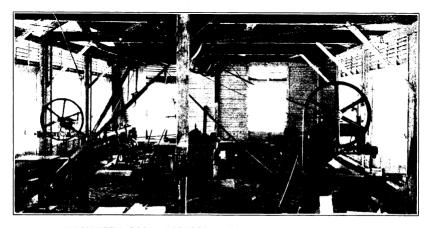
EMBROIDERY MADE IN THE PRIMARY SCHOOLS OF MANILA, EXHIBITED AT THE 1911 CARNIVAL.



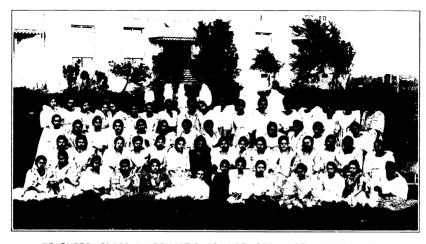
INDUSTRIAL PRODUCT OF THE GUBAT CENTRAL SCHOOL, SORSOGON.



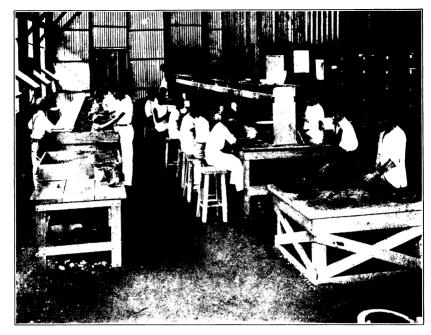
A CLASS OF PUPILS AT WORK IN THE SCHOOL GARDEN AT SAN MIGUEL, BULACAN.



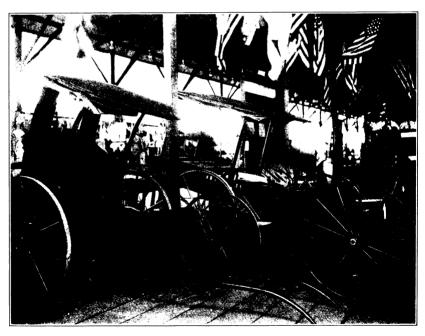
MACHINERY ROOM, SORSOGON PROVINCIAL TRADE SCHOOL.



TEACHERS' CLASS IN DOMESTIC SCIENCE, CEBU NORMAL INSTITUTE.

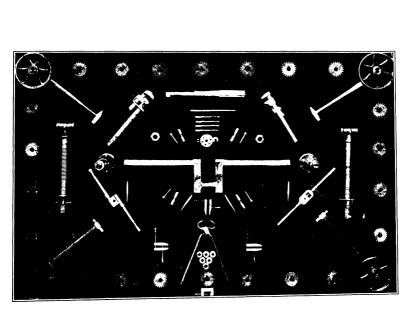


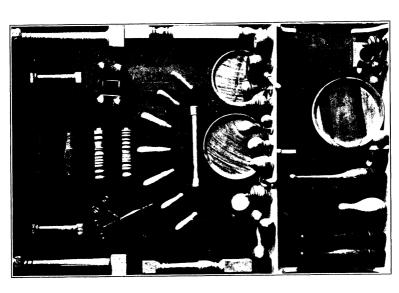
A CLASS IN CERAMICS, PHILIPPINE SCHOOL OF ARTS AND TRADES, MANILA.



PRODUCT OF THE WHEELWRIGHTING DEPARTMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE SCHOOL OF ARTS AND TRADES.

PLATE XVII.





PRODUCTS OF THE WOODWORKING AND MACHINE WORKING DEPARTMENTS, PHILIPPINE SCHOOL OF ARTS AND TRADES, MANILA.

PLATE XVIII.

TEACHERS' VACATION ASSEMBLIES.

FOURTH TEACHERS' ASSEMBLY AT BAGUIO.

The fourth session of the annual Vacation Assembly for teachers was held at Baguio from April 17 to May 21, 1911. The camp and mess hall were open for the accommodation of teachers from April 10 to June 5. During the session, 229 superintendents, teachers, and employees connected with the Bureau enjoyed the benefits of the camp, while 54 others, including families of employees and a few outsiders, were in attendance. Included in the total were 17 Filipino teachers. Every school division, including the city of Manila, the Philippine School of Arts and Trades, and the Philippine Normal School, was represented at the assembly. Instruction was offered in Spanish and minor industries, and courses of University Extension lectures were given by Dr. Francis W. Shepardson and Dr. John Paul Goode, of the University of Chicago. The subjects of the lectures by Doctor Shepardson were of a historical and political nature, while those of Doctor Goode were on industrial, commercial, and geographical problems. These lectures were so highly appreciated by, and were of such undoubted benefit to the teaching force that it is evident that lectures by prominent educators from the States should become a permanent feature of the Teachers' Assembly.

The conferences of supervising teachers, high school principals and teachers, and industrial instructors, as in the preceding year, occupied an important place in the assembly program. The discussions were largely of an informal nature, and opportunity was given for the freest possible expression of opinion on school problems by the teachers. It has been found that these conferences have been conducive to a thorough understanding between the directing force of the Bureau and the men in the field. The discussions aided the Director in the determination of various questions pertaining to courses of instruction and policy of the Bureau. The following program of the topics discussed will give some idea of the wide range of the discussions:

- I. Principals and teachers of high and intermediate schools, April 24 to 29.
 - 1. Course of study.
 - 2. What our graduates are doing.
 - 3. Relation of high schools to the University.
 - 4. High-school societies.
 - 5. Moral training.
 - 6. Teaching of English.
 - 7. Specialization of intermediate work into various courses.
 - 8. School libraries.
- II. Supervising teachers, May 1 to 6.
 - 1. School buildings.
 - (a) Procedure under present building Acts.
 - (b) Standard plans of the Bureau.
 - (c) Care of school buildings and grounds.

104930---3

- II. Supervising teachers, May 1 to 6-Continued.
 - 2. Expense accounts, leave privileges of teachers, etc.
 - 3. Care, issue, and sale of property and proper accounting for same.
 - 4. The supervising teacher's office.
 - (a) Equipment of office and storeroom.
 - (b) School records.
 - (c) Regular and special reports.
 - (d) Correspondence.
 - 5. Nature of the duties of supervising teachers.
 - (a) As organizer.
 - (b) As executive.
 - (c) As teacher.
 - (d) Relations with the community and attitude toward the Government as a whole.
 - 6. Lesson outlines and plans.
 - 7. Athletics and physical training.
 - 8. Discipline.
 - 9. Literary and village improvement societies.
 - 10. School libraries.
 - 11. Instruction in manners and morals, etc.
 - 12. The Postal Savings Bank.
 - 13. Promotions and failures.
 - 14. Teachers' classes and correspondence courses.
 - 15. Normal institutes.
 - 16. School statistics, records, and reports.
 - 17. How may our English instruction be improved?
- III. Industrial teachers, May 8 to 13.
 - 1. Primary industrial work.
 - (a) Systematized busy work.
 - (b) Woodworking.
 - (c) Minor native industries.
 - (d) Gardening.
 - (e) Domestic science; school kitchens.
 - (f) Sewing, lace making, and embroidery.
 - (g) Accounting for funds expended and received in connection with industrial work in municipal schools.
 - 2. Intermediate industrial work.
 - (a) Wood and iron working.
 - (b) Domestic science—cooking, nursing, sewing, food for infants, care of the sick, school kitchens.
 - (c) Agriculture.
 - (d) Native industries.
 - (e) Silk culture.
 - (f) Fruit raising.
 - (g) Poultry raising.
 - (h) Sale of products, accounting system, payment of pupils.
 - 3. Trade and manual training classes.

The camp at Baguio was greatly improved during the year. A large and conveniently arranged mess hall, which served also as a place of meeting for teachers, was erected, the grounds were terraced, paths and roads constructed, and the athletic field leveled and graded.

VACATION ASSEMBLIES AT MANILA AND PROVINCIAL CAPITALS.

As has been customary for some years past, a vacation assembly for Filipino teachers was held at the Philippine Normal School from April 17 to May 12, while classes were held at the Philippine School of Arts and Trades from April 17 to May 27. At the Philippine Normal School, 913 students were enrolled, representing 36 school divisions. The classes at the Philippine School of Arts and Trades were attended by 163 students, representing 29 school divisions. Various excursions to places of interest were arranged as heretofore for the students in attendance at both schools; the program was carried out much more extensively than in previous years and included the principal places of interest in the city of Manila. Lectures were also given by men prominent in business and Government circles. A large Normal Institute was also held at Cebu for the teachers of the southern provinces. Provincial institutes were held in Nueva Ecija, Zambales, Camarines, and Bohol, in all of which there was a large enrollment.

SPECIAL FEATURES OF THE SCHOOL YEAR 1910-11.

ARBOR DAY.

The observance of Arbor Day is an important annual event in the Bureau. All school divisions observe the day, and in many provinces the planting of trees and shrubs is begun some weeks before the date set for the celebration and is continued beyond it. It has been found that, in cases where the division superintendent throws some enthusiasm into its observance, remarkable results are secured. During the past school year no less than 600,000 trees were planted by the children of the public schools under the direction of their teachers. Very many of these died for want of proper attention, but at the close of the year, some months after the planting, more than 300,000 trees are reported as being alive and in good condition. The æsthetic and economic benefits accruing to the people of these Islands as a result of the tree planting of a single year can not be easily estimated.

POSTAL SAVINGS BANK CONTEST.

On October 19, 1910, it was stated in a circular from this office that the Governor-General had announced that certain Americans interested in the welfare of the Filipinos had given a sum of money in commemoration of the visit of the Secretary of War, which would be distributed as prizes to encourage savings among school children and teachers. Teachers were instructed to advertise to all pupils the purposes of the Postal Savings Bank, and to inform them of the conditions of this com-

petition. One of the requirements was that only money earned by the depositors during the period of this competition should be counted in the award of prizes. The contest closed on March 31, 1911. Results were secured in 34 school divisions. The total number of depositors, including Filipino teachers and pupils, was 13,728; the total amount of deposits was ₱33,585.02. The period of the competition was so brief that it is unlikely that lasting habits of saving were formed by many of the competitors, but it is certain that every one of the more than thirteen thousand depositors, and a very much larger number of their friends and relatives, are familiarized with the purposes of the savings bank and the manner of making deposits therein. Moreover, insistence on the part of the large corps of teachers and superintendents upon the value of thrift must have a permanent result even greater than would be indicated by the large figures quoted above.

INDUSTRIAL INSTRUCTION.

MEANS EMPLOYED TO STANDARDIZE THIS INSTRUCTION.

Under the discussion of courses of instruction in this report, something has been said of the scope and purpose of industrial instruction as now incorporated in the educational program of this Bureau. The chief problem of the year in this connection has been to standardize the various lines of industrial work throughout the Archipelago. Certain teachers and schools have achieved marked success in special lines of work: Manila has set a high standard in embroidery; Albay has made baskets which are unsurpassed; Union has developed a system of school and home gardening throughout the province; Iloilo has perfected a commercial accounting system in the trade school; the Philippine School of Arts and Trades has produced articles of furniture which are models in construction and finish; and Pampanga has made a real success of the manufacture of jellies and preserves from Philippine fruits. The chief problem of this office has been to become familiar with what has been done in each special line, to compile information and instructions with respect to the industrial processes involved, and to pass this information on to every school division in such a manner as to secure prompt and effective adoption of the accepted standards throughout the field. To this end the following means have been employed:

1. Official circulars have been prepared in the General Office and sent out to superintendents and teachers for their information and guidance. These contain, in many cases, definite suggestions and instructions with respect to administration and methods. For example, circular of this office No. 123, series of 1910, prescribes, coördinate with similar instructions from the Insular Auditor, regulations on "Accounting for funds and property in provincial trade schools and manual training schools."

- 2. A considerable number of publications have been issued during the past year which have to do with specific phases of industrial education. In this connection see the section of this report under the caption "Publications." In the near future an industrial magazine will be established to be known as "The Philippine Craftsman."
- 3. Insular industrial inspectors and supervisors have been designated whose business it is to visit the various provinces and municipalities under the direction of this office and, through consultation with superintendents and teachers, assist them in bringing their work up to the prescribed standards. One such inspector concerns himself solely with the organization and instruction of trade and manual training schools; another is engaged upon similar work and supervises also primary industrial instruction; a third is inspector of school gardens and grounds; a fourth is engaged in setting before our personnel, by means of provincial visits, the highest standards yet developed by the Bureau in needlework and basketry, and, through expert knowledge of economic fibers of the Philippines, is putting the teachers into touch with the wealth of fiber materials to be found in their various districts; still another supervisor is employed with assistants in instructing provincial teachers in the detail of certain minor school industries; a sixth inspector is employed in repairing and resetting trade school machinery at provincial capitals, and in examining, checking, and reporting upon the condition of industrial tools and equipment.
- 4. Provincial industrial supervisors have been appointed in many provinces as assistants to the division superintendents in extending primary industrial work throughout their respective divisions and bringing its various lines up to approved standard.
- 5. Industrial exhibitions have been held, chief among them being the Carnival exhibit of 1911. This Bureau occupied the largest and most attractive building on the Carnival grounds, with 16,000 square feet of floor space; 10,000 articles were exhibited from every province in the Islands; sales and orders amounted to over \$\mathbb{P}\$11,000. Superintendents and industrial teachers attending this exhibit were enabled to compare the product of their own schools with that of others, and so acquire information on the basis of which they might direct their work more effectively in the future.
- 6. Conferences of industrial and supervising teachers have been held in Manila in connection with the Carnival and at the Vacation Assembly at Baguio. All phases of the industrial problem were discussed by them at length.
- 7. A pensionado system is in effect by which more than two hundred young men and women come in from their provincial towns for instruction in Insular schools. Each of these receives training in at least one line of industrial work.

8. The courses of the Normal School and Trade School are so framed that the regular students of these institutions are definitely prepared to go out to the field, upon completion of their work, and serve the Bureau in a very effective way in the promotion of the industrial program.

SOME RESULTS SHOWING EFFECTIVE WORK.

In stating that the system of industrial instruction is securing results, it may be understood that reference is made to the increasing familiarity of the pupils of the public schools with the industrial processes to which they have been introduced and increasing efficiency in performing the prescribed exercises. The purpose of the instruction is, of course, primarily to give the pupil a certain training in mind and character and enable him to acquire a measure of skill in manual exercises. But, though this training of the child is the object and purpose of the instruction, the clearest evidence that tangible results are being secured lies in the product of the pupils' hands. So in speaking of results of industrial instruction, we shall refer to particular things that have been done by the pupils, and specific instances are noted as illustrating what is being generally accomplished.

School boys in a hundred towns of the Philippines are wearing hats made by themselves. The hat exports from the Philippine Islands increased from 621,475 in the fiscal year 1910 to 1,025,596 in the fiscal year 1911. What proportion of this increase is due to school influence cannot be definitely stated, but the schools have had much to do with it, and the result is going to be far greater in the future.

Igorot girls weave the cloth and make the clothing which they wear in school.

Probably, more than half of the desks and tables in the primary schools of the Philippines have been made by the pupils.

The primary schools of Albay are able to deliver 1,000 salable baskets on a month's notice.

A year ago, the baskets used to contain the oranges exported from Tanauan, the center of the finest orange district in the Philippines, were all imported from towns outside of that district. Teachers of the public schools went to the towns where these baskets were made, learned how to make them, and, through the medium of the children, introduced the new industry at Tanauan, with the effect that importation of baskets to that district has ceased.

The industrial school at Capiz has introduced and developed the slipper-making industry in that community. Slippers to the estimated value of \$\mathbb{P}4,000\$ were sold during the year.

Through school influence, 1,072 gardens were established during the past year at the homes of people in Union Province. In November, 1910, an inspection of Albay Province developed the fact that many vegetables and fruits, capable of easy production in that district, were very scarce

or entirely unknown. Small tomatoes and egg plants were sold at prohibitive prices. Fruits also seemed to be unknown, other than the banana. Of a class of 63 pupils, only three had eaten papaya, and two had eaten radishes; but lettuce, pechay, and ochra, and many other common vegetables and fruits, were unknown. After the date of that inspection, 470 school and home gardens were developed in that province, with pronounced effect upon the food supply of the people.

In the non-Christian province of Bukidnon, every school has 4 hectares of land inclosed and under cultivation. Its school farms are models of cleanliness and order, producing an abundance of rice, camotes, and other substantial foods, with which the people were meagerly supplied before these schools were established.

The school farm at Batac, Ilocos Norte, sent to Manila, and had on exhibition throughout the week of the 1911 Carnival, a crop of vegetables superior in size and quality to anything ever appearing in the Manila markets.

Upon the initiative of the Philippine School of Arts and Trades and through the agency of provincial trade schools, a type of furniture is being generally introduced superior in finish to anything manufactured by the commercial concerns of this city.

The provincial school of Pampanga exhibited at the last Carnival more than 600 samples of jellies, jams, and preserves made from Philippine fruits, as illustrative of practical school work in developing a new industry and new articles of diet for the Filipino home.

The output of embroidery from primary and intermediate schools in these Islands is voluminous, and very superior in character. As the art is further developed, substantial financial returns will be realized.

These cases will serve to illustrate the sort of thing that is being accomplished in the industrial classes of the public schools; but as indicated at the beginning of this paragraph, the highest results of industrial instruction are those which have to do with the molding of the character and life purposes of the pupils concerned.

DESIRED LEGISLATION.

1. As indicated elsewhere in this report, municipal school funds are not adequate to pay salaries of municipal teachers and at the same time provide for the construction and repair of school buildings. As the number of pupils completing the primary course increases from year to year, there is a proportionately greater demand for instruction in the intermediate grades. The Bureau has framed a program which makes this intermediate instruction highly practical in character. Hundreds of pupils have been turned away from intermediate schools this year because the classes were full. The Insular Government is unable to increase its present force, and the municipalities cannot appoint additional municipal teachers because of shortage of funds. In very

many cases, extraordinary action has been taken by municipal councils in transferring considerable sums from the general funds in order that primary and intermediate instruction might be properly supported and developed. In the province of Pangasinan and elsewhere parents of advanced pupils have indicated their willingness to contribute personally toward the payment of intermediate teachers' salaries in order that such classes might be established—this as a temporary relief measure; but this sort of provision for support of schools is too uncertain to be satisfactory as a permanent arrangement. It is recommended and urged that legislation be enacted which will enable municipalities to levy an additional tax upon their own population for the purpose of securing further necessary funds for the support of the elementary school system including primary and intermediate grades.

2. The Bureau of Education is making an effort to secure ample and well-located school sites in all municipalities and barrios throughout the Islands. Ordinarily, results in this line are secured slowly. A desirable site is usually owned in sections by several different men. There is an almost universal tendency for property owners to put a fictitious or sentimental value upon their holdings, so making it impossible for the Government to acquire property at a fair price. The Attorney-General, in an opinion of January 10, 1910, holds that municipalities in these Islands cannot exercise the right of eminent domain in acquiring property for school purposes. His opinion is:

That the only laws expressly granting the right of eminent domain to municipalities organized under the Municipal Code are Act No. 294 and section 9 of Act No. 1458.

That since the right of eminent domain is only conferred on municipalities by the Acts last cited, and since such power, under the decisions of the courts, is not inherent in municipalities and can not be inferred from the provisions of the Municipal Code, or other general law, such municipalities, except for the purpose named, are not authorized to condemn private property.

Municipalities are specifically given the right to acquire land by condemnation proceedings for the purpose of establishing or enlarging burial grounds or cemeteries. It is desirable that this power be extended in such manner as to enable them to acquire school sites by similar process.

3. In the estimate of appropriation for the Bureau of Education for the fiscal year 1912, the Director of Education included a request for the establishment of two positions for "inspecting superintendents" who will serve as representatives of the Director in a supervisory capacity. The necessity for such provision is indicated in the section of this report having to do with the personnel of the supervisory force of the Bureau. Favorable action was not taken upon the former request because the appropriation bill failed of passage. The matter will be presented to the proper authority again at a later date.

- 4. Provision should be made for the establishment of a regular system of medical examination of school pupils and sanitary inspection of school buildings and grounds. Thousands of pupils are suffering from skin diseases and from affections of the eye, ear, and throat which, under proper medical inspection and advice, would be promptly detected and remedied. The presence of such individuals in schools is a menace to the health and lives of other pupils. All well regulated school systems in the United States and elsewhere make provision for medical inspection. This service should be rendered here through the agency of the Bureau of Health. If present appropriations are inadequate to cover the attendant expense, as has been stated, it is recommended that suitable provision be made in the next general Appropriation Act.
- 5. It has been recommended for some years past that legislation be enacted which, under certain conditions and restrictions, would make school attendance compulsory. The purpose of such desired legislation is not to increase the number of pupils who enroll in the public schools, for that number is already greater than can be properly taken care of with the facilities at hand, but rather to insure regularity of attendance once the pupils have enrolled. As stated above, attendance can be made compulsory only under limitations, but it is believed to be feasible to frame a law which will have the desired effect and will not involve the administration in difficulties.
- 6. Under existing law, English becomes the official language of the Philippine Islands in all its departments on January 1, 1913. It is strongly urged that no further legislation be taken pertaining to this matter.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

INSULAR APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES.

The current appropriation for the Bureau of Education amounted to \$\Pi_{3,610,000}\$. Transfers from this fund were as follows: To the credit of Act No. 1994 for permanent improvements in the Mountain Province, \$\Pi_{27,166.78}\$; to the Bureau of Public Works for permanent improvements at Baguio, \$\Pi_{6,666.67}\$; by the overdraft of the appropriation for the fiscal year 1910, \$\Pi_{21,623.61}\$; leaving a balance of \$\Pi_{3,554,542.94}\$, of which amount the sum of \$\Pi_{22,626.35}\$ was carried forward to the fiscal year 1912 for the payment of contingent obligations. The total expenditures were \$\Pi_{3,531,916.59}\$ as given below.

Salaries: Of American regular teachers, ₱1,589,287.84; American temporary teachers, ₱175,307.85; Filipino regular teachers, ₱271,587.66; Filipino temporary teachers, ₱202,212.84; division superintendents and clerks in division offices, ₱189,150.43; Directors and clerks in the General Office, ₱141,360.14; miscellaneous salaries, ₱718.41; property,

₱387,201.24. Official travel including subsistence and per diems: General, \$\mathbf{P}24,116.84; provincial, \$\mathbf{P}91,045.61\$. Expenses in connection with the General Office, ₱67,997.43; Baguio office, ₱11,164.18. For the support of barrio schools, \$\P74,999.93\$; support of Christian schools in Palawan and Mindoro, \$\P\$14,828.10; for support of primary education on friar land estates, \$\mathbb{P}23,919.39\$; Government students in the United States, ₱33,778.93; honoraria for vacation teaching, ₱794; repairing and painting the Mint building, \$\P\$21,104.94; miscellaneous incidental expenses. ₱544.01; night schools, ₱6,302; postage, provincial, ₱10,593.62; Teachers' Assembly Camp, \$\P15,398.07;\$ transportation of supplies, ₱12,280.63; travel to and from the Philippine Islands, ₱87,535.12; industrial exhibits, ₱1,443.82; Carnival exhibits, ₱10,186.68; for the purchase of cottages at Baguio, \$\mathbb{P}2,400\$; plus accounts payable, fiscal Incidental expenses in connection with Insular year 1910, ₱543.41. schools: Philippine School of Commerce, ₱6,037.49; School for Deaf and Blind, \$\P\$3,839.79; Philippine Normal School, \$\P\$20,771.55; Philippine School of Arts and Trades, \$\P11,191.65\$; Lagangilang Industrial School, \$\mathbf{P}6,155.85; Central Luzon Agricultural School at Muñoz, ₱15,505.66; Negrito School at Villar, ₱346.01; Tanauan Orange Nursery, ₱75.91; Laguna Pottery School, ₱189.56.

For the support of schools in the non-Christian provinces during the fiscal year 1910, the sum of \$\mathbb{P}\$215,000 was appropriated by Act No. 1992. This amount was reduced by \$\mathbb{P}\$1,000 transferred to Act No. 2002 for purchase of additional land for Baguio Industrial School. Expenditures were as follows: Salaries of American teachers, \$\mathbb{P}\$74,096.47; salaries of Filipino teachers, \$\mathbb{P}\$43,819.39; salaries of division superintendents and clerks in division offices, \$\mathbb{P}\$8,552.12; for special labor, \$\mathbb{P}\$224; purchase of property, \$\mathbb{P}\$24,945.52; traveling expenses, \$\mathbb{P}\$10,735.76; miscellaneous office expenses, transportation of supplies, etc., \$\mathbb{P}\$6,861.17; subsistence, special expense, \$\mathbb{P}\$17,149.82; obligations incurred during the previous fiscal year, \$\mathbb{P}\$3,665.65; making a sum total of \$\mathbb{P}\$190,049.90, leaving a balance of \$\mathbb{P}\$23,950.10 available for expenditures during the fiscal year 1912.

Act No. 1983 provided an amount not to exceed the sum of \$\P\$30,000 for the support of Government pupil pensionados for the year; for this purpose the sum of \$\P\$28,482.66 was expended.

Act No. 1984, which appropriated the sum of \$\mathbb{P}50,000\$ for the support of municipal teacher pensionados for the school year, showed a balance of \$\mathbb{P}46,074.11\$ July 1, 1910. During the year the sum of \$\mathbb{P}40,219.65\$ was expended, leaving a balance of \$\mathbb{P}5,854.56\$ June 30, 1911, which reverts to the Insular Treasurer.

Act No. 1632, which provided the sum of \$\mathbb{P}\$15,000 for the support of medical student pensionados, showed a balance of \$\mathbb{P}\$13,554.98 July 1,

1910; of this amount the sum of \$\P\$1,513.35 was expended, leaving a balance of \$\P\$12,041.63 June 30, 1911, available until expended.

There remained a balance July 1, 1910, of \$\mathbb{P}14,500\$ of funds appropriated by Act No. 1961 for the construction of buildings in the non-Christian provinces. The sum of \$\mathbb{P}13,060.28\$ was transferred during the year, leaving a balance of \$\mathbb{P}1,439.72\$ June 30, 1911. Of this amount only \$\mathbb{P}1,200\$ remained unallotted.

By Act No. 1994 there was appropriated \$\ \mathbb{P}55,000\$ for permanent improvements in the Mountain Province. In addition to this amount, there was transferred from the current appropriation, Act No. 1989, the sum of \$\ \mathbb{P}27,166.78. Expenditures from this Act amounted to \$\ \mathbb{P}54,-299.73, leaving an unexpended balance of \$\ \mathbb{P}27,867.05, of which amount all but \$\ \mathbb{P}10,000\$ had been allotted at the end of the fiscal year.

Of the funds appropriated by Act No. 1688 for the construction of schoolhouses, a balance of \$\mathbb{P}107,472.81\$ remained July 1, 1910. The sum of \$\mathbb{P}105,600\$ was transferred for expenditure to provincial treasurers during the year, leaving a balance of \$\mathbb{P}1,872.81\$, all of which had been allotted.

Under Act No. 1954, the balance of \$\mathbb{P}96,056.97\$ was available July 1, 1910, for aid to municipal governments in the construction of central school buildings. The sum of \$\mathbb{P}49,623.14\$ was transferred during the year, leaving a balance of \$\mathbb{P}46,433.83\$ on hand. Of this amount, the sum of \$\mathbb{P}11,433.83\$ remained unallotted.

The sum of ₱100,000, appropriated by Act No. 1988 for aid to municipal governments in the construction of central school buildings remained unallotted.

The balance of \$\mathbb{P}381,871.57\$, available July 1, 1910, under Act No. 1801 for aid to municipalities for the construction of barrio schoolhouses, was augmented January 1 by the sum of \$\mathbb{P}250,000\$, making a total of \$\mathbb{P}631,871.57\$. During the year, the sum of \$\mathbb{P}553,448.10\$ was transferred to provincial treasurers, leaving a balance of \$\mathbb{P}78,423.47\$, of which amount there remained \$\mathbb{P}45,697.47\$ unallotted.

The unallotted balances under Acts Nos. 1961, 1954, 1988, and 1801 have been tentatively promised for various projects with the understanding that official allotment will be made as soon as certain conditions have been met by the local authorities.

PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURES.

From provincial funds there was expended during the past fiscal year for school purposes the sum of \$\mathbb{P}\$209,286.64, as follows: For construction and repairs, \$\mathbb{P}\$106,251.79; for equipment, \$\mathbb{P}\$17,750.23; for manual training and trade schools, \$\mathbb{P}\$51,667.90; and for miscellaneous expenses, \$\mathbb{P}\$33,616.72.

MUNICIPAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

The total receipts in municipal treasuries of the Islands for school purposes for the fiscal year 1911 were \$\mathbb{P}_{3},453,568.79\$. Of this sum, \$\mathbb{P}_{1},342,682.35\$ was a balance on hand July 1, 1910; \$\mathbb{P}_{6}61,769.75\$ was received from internal revenue; and \$\mathbb{P}_{7}17,042.68\$ from land tax. From general funds there were appropriated sums aggregating \$\mathbb{P}_{5}96,734.83\$, and \$\mathbb{P}_{2}9,305.46\$ was loaned from the general fund for school purposes. Miscellaneous receipts amounted to \$\mathbb{P}_{1}06,033.72\$.

The total municipal expenditures for the year reached the grand total of \$\mathbb{P}2,516,460.12\$. This sum was disbursed under the following headings: Construction of school buildings, \$\mathbb{P}623,331.19\$; repairs to school buildings, \$\mathbb{P}55,850.29\$; rental of school buildings, \$\mathbb{P}94,212.45\$; salaries of teachers, \$\mathbb{P}1,516,134.08\$; purchase, construction, and repair of school furniture, \$\mathbb{P}109,123.58\$; transportation of supplies, \$\mathbb{P}11,007.56\$; miscellaneous, \$\mathbb{P}106,800.97\$; leaving a balance on hand June 30, 1911, of \$\mathbb{P}937,108.67\$.

It will be noted that in the fiscal year 1910 provincial funds available for school purposes amounted to \$\mathbb{P}285,159.97\$, whereas during the fiscal year 1911 they amounted to \$\mathbb{P}209,286.64—a decrease of \$\mathbb{P}75,873.33\$.

Municipal receipts for school purposes, aside from the respective balances from the preceding years, were \$\mathbb{P}2,262,161.62\$ in the fiscal year 1910, and \$\mathbb{P}2,110,886.44\$ in the fiscal year 1911—a decrease in the latter year of \$\mathbb{P}151,275.18\$. This condition emphasizes the necessity for legislative action enabling municipalities to increase their funds for the support of elementary schools, as discussed and recommended elsewhere in the body of this report.

Respectfully submitted.

FRANK R. WHITE,

Director of Education.



VEGETABLES GROWING ON THE BATAC SCHOOL FARM, ILOCOS NORTE.



AN EXHIBIT AT THE 1911 CARNIVAL. $\mathbf{PLATE} \ \ \mathbf{XIX}.$



STUDENTS PLOWING AT THE CENTRAL LUZON AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL, MUÑOZ, NUEVA ECIJA.

The 137 students have 120 acres under cultivation.



A SECTION OF THE SCHOOL GARDEN, LIPA, BATANGAS.

PLATE XX.



MACHINE IRON WORK AT THE PHILIPPINE SCHOOL OF ARTS AND TRADES.



CLASS IN WOODWORKING, SORSOGON PROVINCIAL TRADE SCHOOL.



FURNITURE MADE AT THE LAGUNA TRADE SCHOOL DURING VACATION.

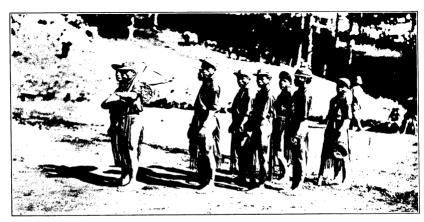
PLATE XXI.



A RECREATION PERIOD AT THE SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND, MANILA.



IGOROT GIRLS OF THE BUA SCHOOL, BENGUET.



BONTOC IGOROT SCHOOLBOYS' BASEBALL TEAM AT BAGUIO, MAY, 1911.

PLATE XXII.



NEW DINING AND SOCIAL HALL, TEACHERS' CAMP, BAGUIO, BENGUET.



SECTION OF BAGUIO TEACHERS' CAMP—TENNIS COURTS, DORMITORY, AND JAPANESE GARDEN.

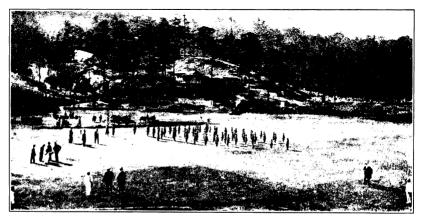
PLATE XXIII.



A BASKET BALL GAME OF THE CARNIVAL SERIES, TONDO vs. NORMAL SCHOOL.



THE MANILA-CEBU HIGH SCHOOL BASEBALL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES, 1911.



PHYSICAL DRILL BY BONTOC IGOROT BOYS AT THE MOUNTAIN PROVINCE SCHOOL MEET, BAGUIO, 1911.

PLATE XXIV.



GIRLS' BASKET BALL TEAMS, PROVINCIAL SCHOOL, LUCENA, TAYABAS.

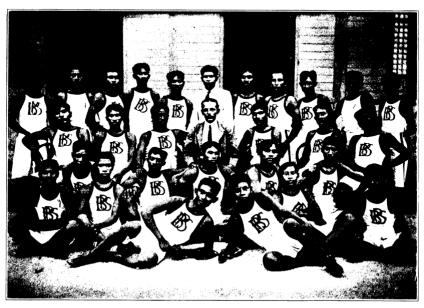


DORMITORY GIRLS' BASKET BALL TEAM OF THE LEYTE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL. $\mathbf{PLATE} \ \ \mathbf{XXV}.$

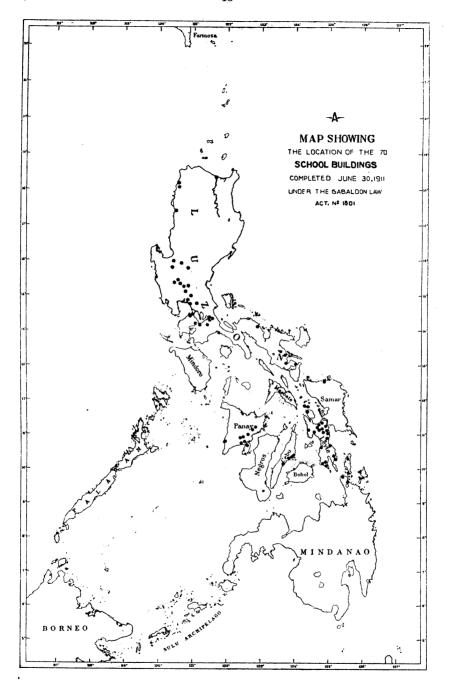


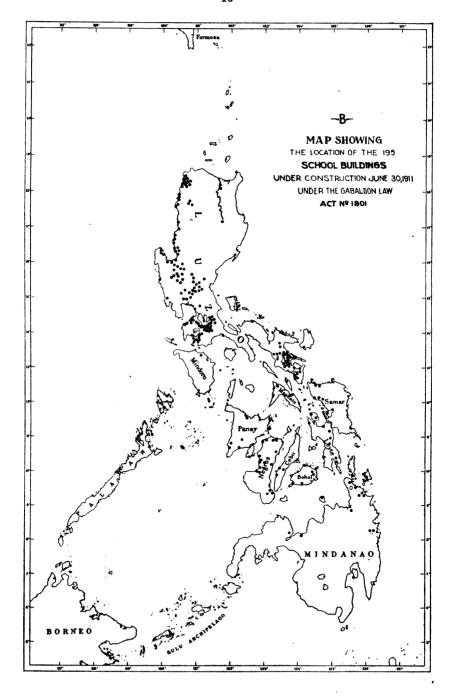
CEBU PROVINCIAL SCHOOL TRACK TEAM.

Winners at the Visayan and Carnival meets of the school year 1910-11.



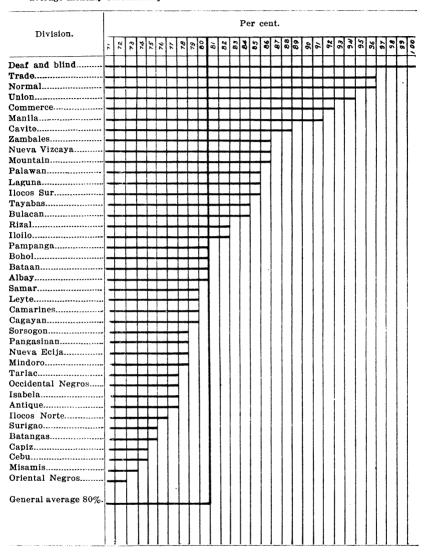
TRACK AND FIELD SQUAD OF THE BOHOL PROVINCIAL HIGH SCHOOL Winners of third place at the Inter-Visayan meet and second place at the Carnival meet, 1911.





C .- Percentage of attendance.

[A graphic plan showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the percentage of attendance attained during the school year 1910-11, based on the relation of daily attendance to average monthly enrollment.]



D.—Attendance and enrollment, by months.

[A graphic plan showing, by months, for the school years 1909-10 and 1910-11, the relation between monthly enrollment and daily attendance.]

	June	ענטט	August	September	October	November	November December	January	February	March
500.000										
490,000										
480.000				16						
470,000										
460,000										
4 50,000				7	ĺ					
4 40 ,060				1910	;				,	
4 30,000						,				
420,000			-			,				
410,000										
400.000						•		"/		
390.000				1911				-		
380,000			\					1		
370,000							-	11/		
360,000		/		1910	,	/	-			1
350,000				1	,		-		1	
340,000		11 11					•	11		
330.000		1 !!				,	•			
320,000		/ ; /	/			,	' '	/ ; /	11	
310,000	Epretment 1911	/ /	/			/	\ \ \	/ ! /		
300,000		/ / ;						1		
000,062	Enrolment 1910	///					•			
280,000	A	/ /					'	. / .		
270,000		/ /					/			
260,000		/ /					\ \	//		
250.000	Attendance 1911	,						//		
240,000		,								
230,000		7					1	,		
000'022	Aftendance 1910/						-			
210,000							,			
Enrolment 1910	286.055	387.088	436,646	451,938	440,497	397,646	275.165	471,796	448,131	442,224
Enrolment 1911	310.365	439.123	475,307	484.689	474,128	445.679	309.600	430,788	441.519	431,478
Attenince 1910	1750.371	308.036	350,737	364,048	348,968	304,251	215.246	309.620	358,055	363,420
Attendance . o	263 621	250 009	200 613	200	207 350	344 005	243 304	102	253 530	76. 40.

E.—Primary average daily attendance and promotions.

[A graphic plan showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the percentages of pupils promoted in primary grades, based on average daily attendance.]

Division.									Pe	rce	ntag	es.								
Division.	0.5	ó	51	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	99	65	70	જ	90	85	90	95	90,
Sorsogon		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	-	<u> </u>	 	_		Н	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	_	_	-	<u>_</u>	<u> </u>		-	l
Samar		-	₩	-	_	-	<u> </u>	-		Н	├	-	_	_	_	_	┡	-		1
Misamis		_	┡	┞—	_	<u> </u>	_	_		Н	┡	_	_		_	_	- i			1
Albay	-	_	Ь—	├-	<u> </u>	-	_	_		Н	<u> </u>	_	_	_	-	-				
Fayabas			├	 	H	-	-	-	_	Н	-	_	_	_	_	l				l
Palawan	_	<u> </u>	₩	_	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	_	_	Н	_	_	_							l
Camarines		L.	_	<u> </u>	<u> </u>					Ц		_			ł					l
Normal	1	L	<u> </u>	Ь	_				_	Н	-	_				1				
Cagayan		_		<u> </u>	_		_		_	Ц	<u> </u>	_				1				İ
Bulacan	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	_		<u></u>			Н		-			1	1				
Capiz	1		L	L_	L_	<u> </u>		_		Ш		l	١.,		1	1				
Union		<u> </u>	L_	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		_		Ш	1	1					1			
Batangas		Ц.	<u> </u>	L.	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>			Ш										
Cavite	1			_	_					Ц	1					1				İ
Leyte	1				_					Ш	1					l				l
Mindoro											l				l					
Zambales	1															1	1			l
Ilocos Norte	1										Į.	1					ł			
BataanBataan											l			ł			1			ŀ
Iloilo	1												ŀ			l	1			
Laguna	1										1			l		ł				
Manila										ГΙ							l			1
Surigao	1										l	1					1			1
Isabela	1									1							İ			
											ļ		1				1		į	
Fangasinan	1	Г														İ	1		ŀ	
RizalIlocos Sur																	l	l		l
GebuGebu	1			Г	Г												l		l	l
	ì							1		ı			ŀ				l			İ
Nueva Ecija					Т			1		H			ļ			1	1	1		
Occidental Negros	1									l						ļ	1			1
Antique	1	Т		T									ļ				1			1
Bohol	1	_		T	Т		_					1			İ		l			İ
Oriental Negros		1		T-	Т								l	1		1			ł	
Pampanga	1	—			Т									l		1				
Tarlac		_	1		1]					1	1	l	1
Nueva Vizcaya		_			┪.	l											l		l	1
Mountain	•			1									l		1					
General average 49%.	_	<u> </u>	┝	-	┞	-	-	_		Ш										1

104930----4

F.—School enrollment and municipal teachers' salaries.

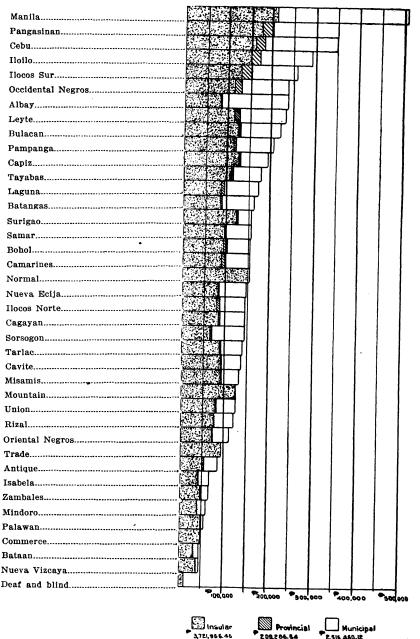
[A graphic plan showing, by divisions, the relation between the average salaries of municipal teachers and the percentage of the school population in attendance. The school population is estimated at one-sixth of the total population. The desired school attendance is 33\frac{1}{3}\% of the school population, or one-eighteenth of the total population.]

* · *	
Bohol	 52.% 11.59
Oriental Negros	 42. % 11.89
Ilocos Norte	-47. % 11.97
Surigao	 46. %
Zambales	 61. % 12. 78
Capiz	 33. % 13. 25
Samar	*34. % 13. 40
Antique	 43. %
Cebu	\$32. % 14. 10
Mountain	 p 8. %
Union	 41 % 14. 69
Mindoro	55. % 14.74
Nueva Vizcaya	14.74 -59. % 14. 74
Ilocos Sur	
Leyte	-39. % 15. 53
Nueva Ecija	38. % 16. 3 3
	47. %
Occidental Negros	+33. % 16.61
Tarlac	52. % 16.62
Cagayan	46. % 17.30
Iloilo	 +30. % 17. 84
Pangasinan	41. % 18. 75
Laguna	-43. % 19.76
Isabela	-29. % 20. 38
Sorsogon	20.62
Misamis	₹36. % 20. 64
Batangas	25.70
Pampanga	+41. % 20. 71
Bataan	-30. % 20. 72
Palawan	+64. % 20. 76
Tayabas	+44. % 21.00
Cavite	38. % 21. 19
Camarines	29. %
Bulacan	37. %
Albay	30.% 23.64
Rizal	 23.64 27. % 24.48
Manila	 33. % 49.60
None To Alderson to the second	49.60

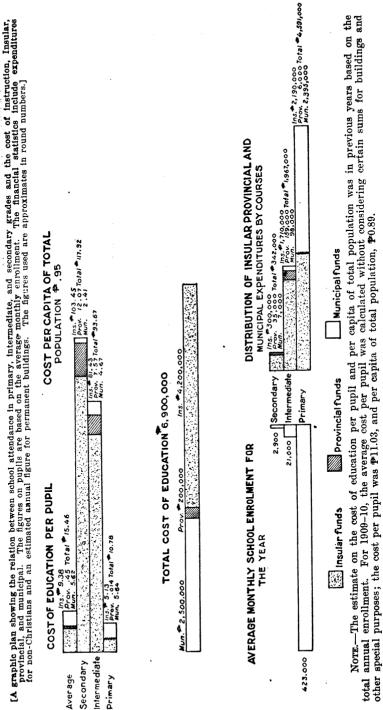
NOTE.—In this scale it will be noted that the salaries increase from Bohol at the top to Manila at the bottom of the list. Observation will also show that, as a general rule, in those school divisions in which the school attendance is greater than the desired figure, the salaries paid are correspondingly low. In Mountain Province and Palawan, unusual attendance conditions exist, and these two provinces are notable exceptions to the general rule.

G.-Insular, provincial, and municipal expenditures for schools.

[A graphic plan showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the sums expended for school purposes from Insular, provincial, and municipal funds, exclusive of Insular building acts.]



H.—Cost of education.



GRAPHIC PLANS AND GENERAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES.

No. 1.—A list of directing and superintending officers.

[August 1, 1911.]

FRANK R. WHITE, Director of Education.
FRANK L. CRONE, Assistant Director of Education.
C. H. MAGEE, Second Assistant Director of Education.

Division.	Superintendent.	Headquarters
Manila	J. D. DeHuff	Manila.
Albay		- Albay.
Antique		- San Jose.
Bataan	John H. Jenkins	- Balanga.
Batangas		
Bohol		Tagbilaran.
Bulacan	E. G. Turner	Malolos.
Cagayan		
Camarines		- Nueva Cacere
Capiz	C. E. Wright	Capiz.
Cavite		
Cebu		Cebu.
llocos Norte	E. J. Murphy	Laoag.
llocos Sur		Vigan.
lloilo		
Isabela		
Laguna		- Santa Cruz.
Levte		
Mindoro		- Calapan.
Misamis	Lewis Carrigan	- Casayan.
Mountain	C. R. Moss	Bontoc.
Occidental Negros	Sinclair P. Stewart	
Oriental Negros	S.J. Wright	
Nueva Ecija		Dumaguete.
Nueva Vizcaya	Norman G. Conner	San Isidro.
Palawan		
Pampanga Pangasinan		
	Tugh C Mood	Lingayen.
Rizal		Pasig.
Samar	Geo. E. Carrothers, acting	Catbalogan.
Sorsogon		Sorsogon.
Surigao	Carl M. Moore	Surigao.
Tarlac		Tarlac.
[ayabas		Lucena.
Union		San Fernand
Zambales		Iba.
Normal		Manila.
[rade		
Commerce		
Deaf and Blind	Delight Rice Webber, principal	Do.

¹ On leave of absence in the United States since June 23, 1911.

On special assignment.

- George N. Briggs, superintendent of the Philippine Normal School, on special duty in the United States since November 7, 1910, as representative of the Director of Education in the selection of new teachers. Mr. Briggs is also acting Superintendent of Filipino students in the United States.
- E. G. Turner, division superintendent of schools for Bulacan, is also assigned to inspection of schools in other divisions, with the title of inspecting superintendent.
- P. S. O'REILLY, division superintendent of schools, assigned as agent of the Secretary of Public Instruction in supervising private schools and colleges.
- THOMAS H. CASSIDY, acting chief of the buildings division, General Office, left the division superintendency of Leyte on May 9, 1910.
- J. EDGAR CORLEY, temporarily assigned to the General Office. Until relieved by Mr. Hammond on June 12, 1911, Mr. Corley acted as division superintendent of Iloilo from April 25, 1910.

On leave of absence in the United States.

- George N. Anderson, division superintendent of schools for Samar, sailed for the United States on March 10, 1911.
- S. M. Graves, left the division superintendency of Bulacan, July 11, 1911.
- WILLIAM R. ROSENKRANS, left the position of chief of buildings division, General Office, June 23, 1911.
- H. S. TOWNSEND, left the division superintendency of Tayabas, July 11, 1911.
- W. A. Wedgworth, left the division superintendency of Occidental Negros, June 21, 1911.
- ROBERT H. NEELY, left the division superintendency of Tarlac, February 14, 1911.

Changes of personnel.

- Mr. DeHuff succeeded G. A. O'Reilly on June 1, 1911. Mr. O'Reilly has been appointed to the position of agent in charge of the Sales Agency recently created by law.
- H. H. HEWITT, acted as superintendent of the Philippine School of Arts and Trades from July 14, 1910 to February 10, 1911, during the absence of W. W. Marquardt in the United States.
- D. M. THOMAS acted as division superintendent in Mountain Province in the absence of Mr. Moss from September 7, 1910 to May 4, 1911.
- H. M. WAGENBLASS was transferred from the division superintendency of Isabela to that of Union, May 19, 1911.
- WM. F. MONTAVON was transferred from the division superintendency of Union to that of Tayabas, June 27, 1911.
- C. W. Franks was transferred from the division superintendency of Mindoro to that of Cavite, June 1, 1911.
- E. H. HAMMOND was transferred from the division superintendency of Cavite to that of Iloilo, June 12, 1911.

No. 2.—Clerical organization of the General Office.

[August 1, 1911.]

Chief clerk, C. O. HAGEN.

Chief, accounting division	OLAF C. HANSEN, acting.
Chief, property division	JOHN L. STEWART.
Chief, buildings division	THOMAS H. CASSIDY, acting.
Chief, division of publications and industrial infor-	
mation	JOHN S. POTTER.
Chief, records division	WILLIAM DUBOIS.
Mr. C. A. SKATTEBOL, chief of the accounting division	

- July 15, 1910 to February 10, 1911 during the absence of Mr. Hagen in the United States; now on leave of absence in the United States.
- Mr. HANSEN has been acting as chief of the property division since March 13, 1911, during the absence of Mr. Stewart in the United States.
- Mr. W. R. ROSENKRANS, chief of the buildings division, left for the United States on leave of absence June 23, 1911.

No. 3.-Number of schools by years.

[A table showing, by years, the number of schools in operation and under the supervision of the Bureau of Education during the period from 1903 to 1911, inclusive.]

School year.	Primary.	Inter- mediate.	Second- ary.	Total.
1903	*2,000 2,233 2,727 b 3,108 3,435 3,701 4,194 4,295 4,121	17 102 119 216 193 193 198 245	35 35 36 36 38 37 38 38	2,000 2,285 2,864 3,263 3,687 3,932 4,424 4,531 4,404

a Estimated. b Beginning with school year 1905-6, figures for Moro Province are not included in this table.

The trade and manual training, normal, agricultural and other special schools are included under the intermediate and secondary headings.

The figures for 1910-11 are based on the month of March. The highest number of schools in operation at any time during the school year was 4,606 in September, 1910.

No. 4.—Schools, teachers, and enrollment by years.

[A table showing, by years, the number of schools, the number of Filipino teachers, and the highest monthly enrollment for the Islands.]

Year.	Number of schools.	Filipino teachers, March.	Highest monthly enroll- ment.
1902-3	*2,000	3,000	150,000
1903-4	2,285	3,854	° 227,600
1904-5	2,864	4,036	° 311,843
1905-6	b 3,263	4,719	° 375,554
1906-7	3,687	6,141	° 335,106
1907-8	3,932	6,804	° 359,738
1908-9	4,424	7,949	d 437,735
1908-9	4,531	8,275	° 451,938
1910-11	f 4,404	8,403	° 484,689

^{*} Estimated.

b Excluding Moro Province from 1905-6 on.

c March.

d February.
September.

f Figure for March, 1911. In September, 1910, the number had reached 4,606.

No. 5.—Schools, enrollment, attendance, and percentages.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the number of schools, total annual enrollment, average monthly enrollment, average daily attendance, and percentage of attendance during the school year 1910-11.]

· And Annual Control of the Control		Se	condary				Inte	rmediat	te.	
Division.	Num- ber of schools.	Annual enroll- ment.	Average monthly enrollment.	Average monthly attendance.	Per- cent- age of at- tend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	Annual enroll- ment,	Average monthly enrollment.	Average monthly attendance.	Percentage of attendance.
Manila Albay Antique	2 1 1	965 36 12	806 29 12	760 26 11	94 90 92	5 8 6	1,803 1,167 332	1,425 980 288	1,335 886 260	94 90 90
Bataan Batangas Bohol	1 1 1	12 45 23	11 35 23	11 31 22	100 89 96	11 2	120 886 396	107 746 362	103 667 336	96 87 93
Bulacan Cagayan Camarines Capiz	1 1 1	182 63 50 54	167 60 46 52	162 58 43 49	97 97 93 96	10 7 13 3	993 682 847 620	861 589 719 540	791 546 641 496	92 93 85 92
Cavite Cebu Ilocos Norte	1 1 1	77 88 67	63 72 58	62 68 56	98 94 97	5 8 6	592 740 777	508 606 690	481 550 654	95 91 95
Ilocos Sur Iloilo Isabela Laguna	2 1 1 1	157 185 16 39	139 144 13 31	134 137 12 30	96 95 92 97	12 17 3 11	1,126 1,434 293 737	1,018 1,164 232 631	968 964 216 569	95 83 93 90
Leyte Mindoro Misamis	1 1	41 13	37 12	35 11	95 92	11 2 3	941 115 270	813 101 196	754 89 162	92 88 83
MountainOccidental NegrosOriental NegrosNueva Ecija	1 1 2	64 23 77	59 18 62	55 18 57	93 100 92	15 1 1 8	90 879 197 671	72 685 147 571	69 549 138 508	96 82 96 89
Nueva Vizcaya Palawan Pampanga	1 1	14 87	11 77	11 73	100	1 1 8	128 84 820	110 79 684	104 76 636	95 96 93
Pangasinan Rizal Samar	1 1	71 1 11	62 1 10	61 1 9	100	14 6 8	1,714 571 613	1,431 500 427	1, 321 465 368	92 93 86
Sorsogon Surigao Tarlac Tayabas	1 1 1 1	14 21 51 115	11 18 43 99	9 16 40 95	82 89 93 96	4 4 7 7	440 299 803 883	369 235 651 750	331 207 578 698	90 88 89 93
Union Zambales Normal	1 1 1	54 19 3 3 9	45 18 306	45 17 301	100 94 98	8 3 1	890 296 264	786 265 236	756 255 224	96 96 95
Trade Commerce Deaf and Blind	1 1 	73 245	180	57 167	95 93 	1 1 	315 146	276 102	267 92	97 90
Total	38	3,404	2,890	2,750	95	245	24,974	20, 952	19, 110	91

Note.—Percentage of attendance is based on the relation of average monthly enrollment to average attendance.

No. 5.—Schools, enrollment, attendance, and percentages—Continued.

		I	rimary.				Gr	and tota	ıl.	
Division.	Num- ber of schools.	Annual enroll- ment.	Average. monthly enrollment.	Average monthly attendance.	Per- cent- age of at- tend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	Annual enroll- ment.	Average month ly enroll-ment.	Average month-ly attendance.	Per- cent- age of at- tend- ance.
35 . "	24	14.500								
Manila	24	14, 596	10,763	9,748	92	31	17,364	12,994	11,843	91
Albay	126	14, 307	11,036	8,683	79	135	15,510	12,045	9,595	80
Antique	96	13,605	9,372	7, 215	77	103	13,949	9,672	7,486	77
Bataan	25	3, 112	2, 197	1,728	79	28	3,244	2,315	1,842	80
Batangas	123	14,662	10, 365	7,670	74	135	15,593	11, 146	8,368	75
Bohol	195	37, 246	22,911	18, 335	80	198	37,665	23, 296	18,693	80
Bulacan	132	16,949	13, 122	10,917	. 83	143	18, 124	14, 150	11,870	84
Cagayan	114	13, 410	11,089	8,629	78	122	14, 155	11,738	9, 233	79
Camarines	122	14,658	10,716	8,364	78	136	15,555	11, 481	9,048	79
Capiz	142	22,679	14,726	10,808	73	146	23, 353	15,318	11, 363	74
Cavite	66	11, 135	7,967	6,935	87	72	11,804	8,538	7,478	88
Cebu	329	47, 084	36,758	27, 149	74	338	47, 912	37, 436	27, 767	74
Ilocos Norte	125	18, 371	13, 529	10,066	74	132	19,215	14, 277	10,776	76
Ilocos Sur	146	15, 255	13,067	10, 924	84	160	16,538	14, 224	12,026	85
Iloilo	190	24, 378	19,228	15,672	82	208	25, 997	20, 536	16,773	82
Isabela	52	4,687	3, 180	2,414	76	56	4,996	3, 425	2,642	77
Laguna	88	12,968	10,317	8,733	85	100	13,744	10, 979	9, 332	85
Leyte	249	33, 533	24, 141	18,923	78	261	34, 515	24, 991	19,712	79
M-indoro	48	5, 240	3,619	2,820	78	51	5, 368	3,732	2,920	79
Misamis	82	12,515	7,948	5, 782	73	85	12,785	8, 144	5,944	
Mountain	48	4, 836	3,653	3, 136	86	50	4, 926	3,725		73
Occidental Negros	141	22, 355	16,048	12, 387	77	157	23, 298		3,205	86
Oriental Negros	129	17, 464	12,926	9, 329	72	131	17, 684	16,792	12,991	77
Nueva Ecija	93	13, 692	9,675	7, 493	77	103		13, 091	9,485	72
Nueva Vizcaya	22	2,697	2,068	1,768	85	24	14,440	10,308	8,058	78
Palawan	33	3, 865	2,951	2,513		34	2,839	2, 189	1,883	86
Pampanga	151	19, 096	13,636	10,759	85 79		3,949	3,030	2,589	85
Pangaginan:	234	43, 324	28,536	22, 229		160 249	20,003	14,397	11,468	80
Pangasinan Rizal	65		7,291		74		45, 109	30,029	23, 611	78
Comor		9,846		5,957	82	71	10,418	7, 792	6, 423	82
Samar	167	21, 222	14,649	11,487	78	176	21,846	15,086	11,861	79
Sorsogon	100	12,707	9,420	7,339	78	105	13, 161	9,800	7,679	78
Surigão	114	11,758	8,463	6, 349	75	119	12,078	8,716	6,572	75
Tarlac	129	15, 723	11, 197	8,555	76	137	16,577	11,891	9, 173	77
Tayabas	105	16, 230	12,750	10,584	83	113	17, 228	13, 599	11,377	84
Union	70	9,104	7,976	7,512	94	79	10,048	8,807	8, 313	94
Zambales	44	7,522	5,499	4,703	85	48	7, 837	5, 782	4,975	86
Normal	1	253	2 3 2	221	95	3	856	774	746	96
Trade						2	388	3 3 6	324	96
Commerce Deaf and blind						2	391	282	259	92
Dear and blind	1	31	26	26	100	1	31	26	26	100
Total	4, 121	582, 115	423, 047	333, 862	79	4, 404	610, 493	446, 889	355, 722	80

Note.—Percentage of attendance is based on the relation of average monthly enrollment to average attendance.

No. 6.—Enrollment by months.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the monthly enrollment during the school year 1910-11.]

Division.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tember.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March
Manila	12,343	13.281	13.592	13.337	13,307	13.369	12,729	13,059	12,653	12,271
Albay		11,201	12,599	13,106	13,118	12.626	12,156	11.750	11,176	10.583
Antique	8 080	9,330	10,426	10,264	9,572	8,367	1,434	9,659	10,749	10,520
Bataan	1.939	2.139	2,357	2,440	2,421	2,360	119	2,488	2.387	2,308
Batangas	8,889	11,379	12,105	11,690	8.868	10,871	11,010	11,921	11,494	10,973
Bohol	18,413	22,604	23,895	24,278	24,824	24,612	24,137	24,067	23,285	22,846
Bulacan	12,128	13,492	14,508	14,888	15,085	14,815	13,916	14,346	14,351	13,973
Cagayan	799	10,412	11,817	12,373	12,331	12,020	11,701	11,945	11,766	11,293
Camarines	6,372	9,331	12,102	12,499	12,365	11,951	11,667	11,340	11,163	10,963
Capiz	10,465	16,145	18,118	18,041	16,945	14,049	1,324	14,067	15,180	14.683
Cavite	8,377	9,401	9,765	9,747	7,747	9,908	9,546	3,140	9.115	8,826
Cebu	31,097	36,739	39,336	39,952	40.131	39,903	38,985	37,291	35,941	34.98
Ilocos Norte	12,463	13,431	14,145		16,194	15,361	3,191	13,285		14.542
	13,289	14,509	15,582	14,663 15,501	15,174	14,475	13,100	13,700	14,433	13,325
Ilocos Sur		21,569	22,836	22.839		20.518	19,465	18,700	19,490	19,026
Iloilo	19,006				21,642					
Isabela	3,125	3,585	3,958	3,946	3,807	3,589	230	2,856	2,984	2,990
Laguna	657	9,698	11,301	11,671	11,709	11,377	11,046	10.855	10,690	10,495
Leyte	21,186	25,608	27,285	28,109	27,052	24,806	826	23,570	23,860	23,470
Mindoro	2,786	3,739	4,019	3,786	455	3,071	3,811	3,938	4,249	4,187
Misamis	5,093	8,548	8,836	9,002	8,630	7,864	1,377	8,202	8,568	8,589
Mountain	477	3,083	3,436	3,771	3,927	4,055	3,987	3,834	3,743	3,693
Occidental Negros	16,939	19,267	19,475	19,122	17,861	15,695	2,040	13,905	14,784	14,178
Oriental Negros	9,342	12,789	13,914	14,238	14,190	13,859	145	13,237	13,254	13,023
Nueva Ecija	9,469	10,552	10,568	10,674	10,793	10,370	739	10,312	10,241	9,864
Nueva Vizcaya	2,123	2,297	2,245	2,226	2,219	2,297	2,250	1,757	2,179	2,301
Palawan	124	1,960	2,933	3,083	3,082	3,162	3,154	3,361	3,308	3,241
Pampanga	12,523	14,532	15,010	15,295	15,320	15,362	14,029	14,465	14,098	13,330
Pangasinan	28,981	33,055	34,475	35,366	35,497	17,646	13,643	27,747	29,068	28,540
Rizal	6,692	7,770	8,042	8,151	8,290	8,149	7,610	7,842	7,721	7,466
Samar	166	12,453	15,469	16,555	17,364	16,037	15,417	14,267	14,356	14,129
Sorsogon	6,081	9,725	10,874	11,326	11,044	10,513	3,417	9,913	9,535	9,221
Surigao	4,710	6,971	8,697	9,650	10,001	10,299	2,164	8,827	10,031	9,367
Tarlac	10,725	12,334	12,533	12,848	12,868	12,344	10,549	10,673	11,523	11,212
Tayabas	1,285	12,382	13,684	14,065	13,845	13,270	12,650	13,719	14,028	14,769
Union	1,309	8,018	8,595	8,849	8,955	9,181	9,028	8,884	8,885	8,845
Zambales	314	4,273	5,328	5,890	6,079	6,111	5,636	6,251	6,332	6,158
Normal	807	807	790	780	781	772	759	748	747	744
Trade	379	374	361	344	333	321	317	314	306	306
Commerce	312	340	323	293	276	299	271	253	234	222
Deaf and Blind				31	26	25	25	25	25	25
Total	310,365	439,123	475,334	484,689	474,128	445,679	309,600	430,788	441,507	431,478

Note.—Low enrollment for December was due to the fact that normal institutes were in session in ten provinces.

No. 7.—Daily attendance, by months.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the average daily attendance during the school year 1910-11.]

Division.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tember.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March
Manila	10,792	12,114	12,321	12,228	12,202	12,122	11,834	11,723	11,660	11,433
Albay	958	9,120	10,309	10,739	10,379	9,659	9,663	8,981	8,689	8,772
Antique	6,459	7,405	8,378	7,976	6,838	5,469	1,114	7,276	8,723	8,809
Bataan	1,503	1,728	1,874	2,026	1,899	1,885	115	1,857	1,933	1,900
Batangas	6,723	9,044	9,780	8,832	5,763	7,538	9,000	9,130	8,924	8,952
Bohol	13,314	18,319	19,733	20,148	20,080	18,933	19,587	18,775	18,960	19,072
Bulacan	10,198	11,290	12,282	12,703	12,943	12,343	11,151	11,650	12,007	12,127
Cagayan	701	8,095	9,835	10,344	9,860	9,158	9,088	8,716	8,980	9,038
Camarines	5,166	7,563	9,660	9,997	9,933	8,986	9,214	8,393	8,906	8,885
Capiz	7,558	11,803	14,201	13,892	11,594	9,110	1,170	9,882	11,952	12,013
Cavite	6,961	8,411	8,749	8,651	6,845	8,468	8,320	2,843	7,629	7,902
Cebu	22,932	28,344	29,728	29,569	29,845	28,197	28,943	26,575	26,510	27,015
Ilocos Norte	9,737	10,826	11,001	11,802	13,535	13,315	2,802	9,998	12,145	12,600
Ilocos Sur	11,213	12,393	13,159	13,458	13,331	11,557	9,990	11,611	11,841	11,703
Iloilo	15,747	18,592	19,477	18,655	17,40l	15,605	15,798	14,533	16,355	16,560
Isabela	2,380	2,958	3,220	3,199	3,092	2,805	205	2,158	2,497	2,491
Laguna	565	8,075	9,746	10,269	9,952	9,477	9,460	8,784	8,938	9,331
Leyte	16,286	21,241	22,320	22,806	21,809	18,407	756	, 16,766	18,454	19,353
Mindoro	2,120	2,945	3,241	3,040	396	2,172	2,856	3,030	3,461	3,425
Misamis	3,847	6,354	6,649	6,501	6,031	5,453	1,094	5,598	6,547	6,642
Mountain	351	2,548	2,921	3,244	3,461	3,477	3,464	3,136	3,292	3,310
Occidental Negros.	13,248	15,436	15,432	14,645	13,153	12,103	1,634	9,964	11,703	11,797
Oriental Negros	6,419	9,642	10,624	10,704	10,321	9,717	137	8,699	9,618	9,639
Nueva Ecija	7,525	8,488	8,159	8,388	8,708	8,418	628	6,717	8,145	8,059
Nueva Vizcaya	1,852	1,953	1,972	1,896	1,933	1,936	1,948	1,478	1,832	2,024
Palawan	103	1,645	2,483	2,593	2,548	2,690	2,779	2,803	2,891	2,878
Pampanga	9,731	. 11,993	12,327	12,363	12,489	12,188	10,446	10,727	11,443	10,940
Pangasinan	22,700	27,807	29,255	29,948	30,802	13,697	10,961	20,042	25,151	25,740
Rizal	5,479	6,620	6,732	6,874	6,905	6,635	5,816	6,350	6,356	6,463
Samar	127	9,744	12,764	13,706	14,208	12,021	11,892	9,996	11,131	11,566
Sorsogon	4,497	7,880	8,956	9,227	8,669	8,093	2,480	7,162	7,321	7,326
Surigao	3,462	5,494	6,850	7,552	7,791	7,426	1,554	5,956	7,470	7,244
Tarlac	8,346	10,256	10,352	10,562	10,858	9,741	6,313	7,197	9,043	9,056
Tayabas	1,152	10,334	11,926	12,046	11,534	11,005	10,500	11,202	11,901	11,957
Union	1,212	7,466	8,141	8,413	8,494	8,625	8,461	8,289	8,399	8,515
Zambales	268	3,651	4,565	5,151	5,402	5,160	4,709	5,113	5,449	5,618
Normal	754	770	754	753	749	736	737	729	735	742
Trade	367	358	344	328	322	312	308	301	296	300
Commerce	268	303	293	278	257	261	252	229	218	206
Deaf and Blind				31	26	25	25	25	25	24
Total	243,021	359,008	390,513	395,537	382,358	344,925	247,204	324,394	357,530	361,427

Note.—Low attendance for December was due to the fact that normal institutes were in session in ten provinces.

No. 8.—Enrollment by sexes and courses.

[A table showing the enrollment, by sexes, in the different courses of study during the month of September, 1910.]

Course of study.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Primary	278, 909	181, 117	460, 026
	16, 778	4, 922	21, 700
	2, 513	450	2, 963
	298, 200	186, 489	484, 689

The proportion of males to females is as 3 is to 2.

No. 9.—Enrollment by grades.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the enrollment by grades during the month of September, 1910.]

Grand	total.	82800000000000000000000000000000000000	484, 689
	Total.		2, 963
hool.	Fourth.	135	261
Years in high school	Third.	146 124 124 13 18 18 18 18 18 18 17 17 17	312
Years	Second.	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	687
	First.	2 2 3 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 1 1 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 1 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 <t< td=""><td>1,703</td></t<>	1,703
	Total.	1, 1, 26, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28	21,700
Intermediate grades.	VII.		3,852
Intermedia	VI.		6,832
	Ÿ.	118	11,016
	Total.	111 12, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2	460,026
les.	IV.		23, 550
Primary grades.	III.	2.1	48, 125
Pri	II.		99, 232
	ï	5. 94. 5. 5. 701 5. 5. 701 5. 5. 701 5. 5. 701 5. 5. 702 5. 5. 8. 5. 5. 8. 5. 5. 8. 5. 5. 8. 5. 5. 8. 5. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8. 5. 8.	289, 119
	DIVISIOII.	Manila Albay Antique Bataan Bataan Bataan Bataan Cagayan Cagayan Cajayan	Total

No. 10.—Distribution of intermediate pupils by special courses.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the enrollment of intermediate pupils by special courses, based on monthly enrollment, March, 1911.]

			<u>`</u> -		Grad	e V.				
	Gen	eral.	Teac	hing.			House- keep-		Total.	
Division.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Farm- ing, male.	Tiade, male.	ing	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Manila	422	146						422	146	568
Albay	343	115						343	115	458
Antique	84	34				17		101	34	135
Bataan	30	6						30	6	36
Batangas	203	49	13	1	21			237	50	287
Bohol	154	46						154	46	200
Bulacan	265	93	22	3				287	96	383
Cagayan	158	11			16	49	59	223	70	293
Camarines	243	105						243	105	348
Capiz	203	69						203	69	272
Cavite	107	35	15	3	46		19	168	57	225
Cebu	238	63						238	63	301
Ilocos Norte	180	72	47		66		13	293	85	378
Ilocos Sur	332	122			00			332	122	454
Iloilo	419	113	23	4		44		486	117	603
Isabela	78	10	18	5		11		96	15	111
Laguna	197	83	10			6		203	83	286
Leyte	219	101	59	10	20	39	19	337	130	467
Mindoro	43	11	03	10	20	0.0	. 10	43	11	54
Misamis	50	46						50	46	96
	43	11					- 	43	11	54
MountainOccidental Negros	261	90				9		270	90	360
Oriental Negros	51	19				9		51	19	70
Nueva Ecija	152	41			23	21		196	41	237
	49	14			23	21		49	14	63
Nueva Vizcaya Palawan	44	4			1	8		53	4	57
	173	32		i	1	69	14	242	46	288
Pampanga	518	162				29	1.4	547	162	709
Pangasinan	164	42				29		164	42	206
Rizal	215	65						215	65	280
Samar	115	05				59	37	174	37	211
Sorsogon	78	29				26	31	104	29	133
Surigao	231	46	75	9		25		331	55	386
Tarlac	237	75	1	9		1		238	75	313
Tayabas	199	69			71	35	19	305	88	393
UnionZambales	126	21			/1	99	19	126	21	147
Normal	41	39						41	39	80
	41	39				109		109	39	109
Trade						109		109		103
Commerce										
Deaf and Blind										
Total	6, 665	2,089	272	35	264	546	180	7,747	2,304	10,051

No. 10.—Distribution of intermediate pupils by special courses—Continued.

					Grad	e VI.				
	Gen	eral.	Teac	hing.			House- keep-		Total.	
Division.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Farm- ing, male.	Trade, male.	ing	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Manila	352	110						352	110	400
Albay	198	76								462
Antique	68	29						198	76	274
Bataan	37	5						68	29	97
Retunges								37	5	42
Batangas	160	36				12	10	172	46	218
Bohol	91	23		=				91	23	114
Bulacan	167	64	26	7				193	71	264
Cagayan	91	2			7	35	34	133	36	169
Camarines	140	89	l					140	89	229
Capiz	124	62	l			l		124	62	186
Cavite	66	22	14	9	35		4	115	35	150
Cebu	141	38		l	l		- 1	141	38	179
Ilocos Norte	111	34			26	24	7	161	41	202
Ilocos Sur	226	83	i		1 -0			226	83	309
Iloilo	211	76	12			30		253	76	
Isabela	54	5	20	1		30		74		329
Legune	143	53	20			25			6	80
Laguna								168	53	221
Leyte	22	9	59	14	24	l 21	37	126	60	186
Mindoro	26	5						26	5	31
Misamis	42	20		 -				42	20	62
Mountain	13	5						13	5	18
Occidental Negros	161	48				8		169	48	217
Oriental Negros	19	15			!			19	15	34
Nueva Ecija	166	37			41		İ	207	37	244
Nueva Vizcaya	19	3	l					19	3	22
Palawan	6	3			1	2		9	3	12
Pampanga	162	35				29	6	191	41	232
Pangasinan	374	75				34		408	75	483
Rizal	125	24						125	24	149
Samar	73	32						73	32	105
Sorsogon	45	02				32	20	77	20	97
Surigao	36	19				23	20	59	19	
Tarlac	52		56	9		29				78
Tayabas	140	18	96	9				137	27	164
		75				20		160	75	235
Union	70	14			60	36	11	166	25	191
Zambales	71	9						71	9	80
Normal	40	31						40	31	71
Trade						96		96		96
Commerce										
Deaf and Blind										
Total	4,042	1,284	187	40	194	456	129	4,879	1,453	6,332

No. 10.—Distribution of intermediate pupils by special courses—Continued.

to provide the second s						Grade	VII.					
	Gene	eral.	Teac	hing.			House-	Busi	ness.		Total.	
Di v ision.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Farm- ing, male.	Trade, male.	ing	Male.	Fe- male.	Mal e.	Fe- male.	Total.
Manila	194 93 24 22 82 35 113 54 49 61 154 141 755 22 69 3 12	67 51 3 6 17 7 35 3 35 11 18 14 2 44 18 2 8 2	28 22 17 16 11 	4 5 	12 19 16	14 	16 10 12 12 15			194 93 24 22 136 35 135 93 75 48 85 61 141 107 33 85 48 12 20	67 51 3 6 21 7 40 19 35 11 30 14 2 44 18 3 20 22	261 144 27 28 157 42 175 110 59 115 75 78 185 125 36 105 70 12 24
Mountain Occidental Negros Oriental Negros Nueva Ecija Nueva Ecija Nueva Vizcaya Palawan Pampanga Pangasinan Rizal Samar Sorsogon Surigao Tarlac Tayabas Union Zambales Normal Trade Commerce Deaf and Blind	34 177 63 5 4 100 126 104 32 22 28 21 17 128 138 30 57	17 7 11 2 25 28 22 8 	52	9	15	13 4 17 34 	8 	77		47 17 78 5 8 117 160 104 32 36 32 91 132 147 30 57 70	17 71 11 2 	64 24 89 7 8 150 188 126 40 48 102 189 169 164 82
Total	2,146	580	171	26	86	283	83	77	2	2,763	691	3,454

No. 10.—Distribution of intermediate pupils by special courses—Continued.

				,	Totals:	for the	three g	grades.				
	Gene	ral.	Teac	hing			House- keep-	Busi	ness.		Total.	
Division.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Farm- ing, male.	Trade, male.	ing and house-	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Manila	968	323								968	323	1,291
Albay	634	242								634	242	875
Antique	176	66				17				193	66	259
Bataan	89	17								89	17	106
Batangas	445	102	41	5	33	26	10			545	125	670
Bohol	280	76		"	00		10			280	76	356
Bulacan	545	192	70	15						615	207	822
Cagayan	303	16	10	10	23	123	109			449	117	566
Camarines	458	229	1		20	120	100			458	229	687
Capiz	375	142								375	142	517
Cavite	222	75	46	14	100		33			368	122	490
Cebu	440	115	10	1.1	100		. 00			440	115	555
	345	108	47		108	30	20			530	128	658
Ilocos Norte	699	249	41		100	30	20			699	249	948
	705	207	51	4		90				846	211	1.057
Iloilo	154	17	49	7		30		1		203	24	227
Isabela	409	144	4.5	'		47	12			456	156	612
Laguna	244	1112	130	29	68		71			511	212	723
Leyte	81	16	1 100	25	00	1 03	1 11			81	16	97
Mindoro	112	70								112	70	182
Misamis	56	16				·				56	16	72
Mountain Occidental Negros _	456	155				30				486	155	641
Oriental Negros -	456 87	41				. 30				87	41	128
Oriental Negros		89			79	21				481	. 89	570
Nueva Ecija	381	19			19	21				73	19	92
Nueva Vizcaya Palawan	54	7			2	14				70	7	77
	435	92			1 4	. 115	28			550	120	670
Pampanga	1018	265				97	, 20			1,115	265	1.380
Pangasinan Rizal	393	88				- 31				393	88	481
Samar	320	105				1		.,	1	320	105	425
	188	100				99	60			287	69	356
Sorsogon Surigao	135	64		-		60				195	64	259
Tarlac	300	66	183	27		1 21		-		559	93	652
Tavabas	505	207	100	1 -1		25			1	530	207	737
Union	403	92	13	-	131	71	40		1	618	132	750
Zambales	227	34	10		101	1 '1	10		1	227	34	261
Normal	138	95		-					1	138	95	233
Trade		1			-	275		1	1	275		27
Commerce				-		1 -10		77	2	77	2	79
Deaf and Blind			-	-						1	.	
Dear and Dinid				_i	1							
Total	12,853	3,953	630	101	544	1,285	392	77	2	15,389	4,448	19,837

No. 11.—Promotions.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the promotions in the various grades during the school year 1910-11.]

		Prima	ry grad	es.	Iı	nterme grad	ediate es.	Yes	ars of 1	high sc	hool.	
Division.	I to II.	II to	III to	IV to	V to			to second	Sec- ond to third year.	to	fount	
Manila	1,741		2 872	511	45	1 33	9 223	190	147	110		i
Albay	3,362		$3 \mid 1.146$						147	110	114	5, 94
Antique	1,137	749	370								·	7, 29
Bataan	443											2,560
Batangas	1, 493			436				14				908
Bohol	3,290		685	424				15				4, 252
Bulacan	3,601	1, 465		413				43			·	6,387
Cagayan	3, 176	1,057	542	244					29	21	20	6,898
Camarines	2,795	1,468	648	402				19 15	14	11	4	5, 469
Capiz	2,965	1,665		412	209				14			5, 934
Cavite	1,519	973	628	296	166			23 20	17			6, 379
Cebu	5,448	2,615	953	480	278			20	16			3,791
	2,360	1,794	399	284	247			21	15	9		9, 977
Ilocos Sur	1,932	1,233	551	308	249			40	13			5, 271
Iloilo	3, 126	2,240	1,384	608	515			36	29 33	13		4,569
Isabela	457	282	243	91	84			12	33	17	18	8, 318
Laguna	1,839	1,175	646	429	249			18				1,258
Leytel	4,347	2,964	1,232	760	371	138		10				4,624
Mindoro	805	273	200	97	37	34		5	14			9, 903
Misamis	2,410	1,290	763	288	58			3				1,460
Mountain				45	35	15						4,866
Occidental		l	!		1	10		-				95
Negros	1,504	1,513	841	422	241	148	52	15	10	9	-	
Oriental Ne-						1 -10	02	10	10	9	7	4,762
	1,763	914	310	131	43	21	17	6	3			0.000
Nueva Ecija	1,153	753	431	285	192	183	76	37	9			3, 208
Nueva Vizcaya	101	160	75	60	35	13	4	8 -	9			3, 119
Palawan	739	509	287	91	51	15	7	0 -				456
Pampanga	1,661	1,088	500	325	246	198	118	31	27	17		1,699
Pangasinan	4, 100	3,030	1,736	936	490	292	112	31	15	11		4, 211
Rizal	1,044	761	398	267	171	113	108	01	10			10,742
Samar	5, 931	2,723	1,085	250	146	29	21	7				2,862
Sorsogon4	1,590	1,490	530	332	154	54	35	7 -		-		10, 192
Surigao1	l, 438	877	403	157	78	54	33	6 -	4			7, 192
	1,212	739	414	290	209	129	74	12	· ·	17		3,050
Tayabas 4	, 697	1,932	744	438	241	153	145	44	22	14	4	3,096
Union 1	,818	1,001	576	374	290	146	83	18	3	7	*	8, 424
Zambales1	, 315	465	303	190	136	76	33	16	٠ -			4, 309
Normal	29	32	39	31	76	63	63	93	55	33	55	2, 5 34 569
Frade					29	45	51	19	6	6 _		569 156
Commerce.						4	28	58	24	٠ -		
Deaf and Blind									-			114
Total 81	, 341	45, 302	22, 244	11,760	7, 366	4,448	2. 436	940	519	267	222	176, 845

104930---5

No. 12.—Promotions for the last four years.

[A table showing the average daily attendance, promotions, and percentages of promotions for the Islands, by grades, for the four school years 1907-11.]

	I	rimary	course			ermed: course		Se	eonda	ary cou	ırse.	
Grade.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	v.	VI.	VII.	First year.	Sec- ond year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.
1907-8:												
Average dai- ly attend-												
ance	165,657	55,631	20,418	11,114	5,754	3,850	1,470	450	305	146	12	264,807
Promotions	63,178	31,101	13,848	4,954	3,661	2,274	1,051	428	191	80	11	120,777
Percentage of						i .						'
promotions_	. 38	55	68	45	63	59	71	93	63	55	91	46
1908-9:												
Average dai-												
ly attend- ance	177,245	68.916	27.312	13,500	5 000	3.812	1.998	870	400	100	• • • •	000 005
Promotions	72,215	34,548	11.361	7,273		3,070	1,529	616	430 366	168 164		299,625
Percentage of	12,210	94,040	11,501	1,210	1,000	3,070	1,029	010	500	104	00	135,625
promotions_	41	50	42	54	84	81	77	71	85	97	61	45
1909-10:				· ·	0.	-				3,	01	10
Average dai-				i								
ly attend-							l			1 1		
ance	191,498		31,461		7,600	4,234	2,480	1,127	490	286	166	314,334
Promotions	80,440	43,688	20,961	9,992	6,030	3,440	2.108	765	392	274	122	168,212
Percentage of												
promotions_	42	72	67	71	79	81	85	68	80	96	73	54
1910-11:							!					
Average dai- lv attend-							i	İ		1		
ance	209,119	74.232	33,125	17,386	0.466	6.042	3,402	1.603	624	282	0.41	355,522
Promotions	81.341	45,302	22,244	11,760			2,436	940	519	267	222	176,845
Percentage of	01,011	10,002	22,241	11,100	1,500	4,440	2,400	340	319	201	222	170,040
promotions_	39	61	67	68	78	74	72	59	82	94	92	50
F-Smotioni/	.,,		٠.	00.	•0	• • •		0.0	02	31	32	30

No. 13.-Examinations and promotions.

[A table showing, by grades and sexes for 1910-11, the total number of pupils examined, promoted, failed, average age, and number of days in grades.]

		Total	Te	otal numb	er promot	ed.	
Grade.		number exam- ined.	Average age.	Average number of days in grade.	Passed.	Condi- tioned.	Total number failed.
Primary:							
II	{Male Female		9.8 9.4	188 185			
	(1011141011		11.6	168			
II) Female		11.3	171			
III	{Male		11.2	173			
	(remaie	10.000	12.9	174			
IV	{Male Female_	13,886 5,001	15 14	177 178	7,144 $2,447$	1,572 597	5, 17
Intermediate:	(1 cmaic	5,001	14	170	2,447	397	1, 95
V	Male	7,401	15.9	148	4,824	752	1,82
	(Female	2, 255	15.3	177	1,533	257	46
VI	Male		17	184	3, 053	401	1,19
	(remare	$1,350 \\ 2,577$	$\frac{16}{17.9}$	181 185	865	129	35
VII	{Female	675	17. 9	184	$1,706 \\ 417$	222 91	649 16
Secondary:	(1 0	0.0		101	417	31	10
First	Male	928	18	189	639	143	14
		236	16.9	190	118	40	7.
Second	Male	550	18.5	189	347	87	11
	(Tellale	$\frac{99}{273}$	17.6 19	191 191	61 207	24 29	1
Third	Female	33	18. 2	193	207	29	3
Fourth	Male	209	20	195	184	2	2
Fourth	{Female	37	19.6	197	35	ī	-

No. 14.-Total population and school attendance.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the relation of total population and school population to school enrollment for the school year 1910-11.]

Di v ision.	Total popula- tion.	School popula- tion.	Proposed school attend- ance.	Average monthly enroll- ment.	Per cent of total popula- tion.	Per cent of school popula- tion.	Relation of aver- age monthly enroll- ment to proposed school popula- tion.
Manila	995 000	20 100	19.056	10.004		00	
Manila	235, 000 239, 434	39, 166 39, 905	13, 056 13, 302	12, 994 12, 045	6 5	33 30	99
Albay	134, 166	22, 361	7, 454	9,672	7	43	
AntiqueBataan	45, 166	7, 527	2,509	2,315	5	30	128 92
Batangas	257, 714	42, 952	14, 317	11, 146	4	25	77
Bohol	269, 324	44, 887	14, 962	23, 296	9	52	155
Bulacan	223, 327	37, 221	12, 407	14, 150	6	37	114
Cagayan	152, 825	25, 471	8, 490	11, 738	7	46	138
Camarines	233, 472	38, 912	12, 971	11.481	5	29	88
Capiz	278, 940	46, 490	15, 497	15, 318	6	33	98
Cavite	134,779	22, 463	7, 488	8,538	6	38	114
Cebu	694, 590	115, 765	38, 588	37, 436	5	32	97
Ilocos Norte		29,611	9, 870	14,277	8	47	144
Ilocos Sur	214, 342	35, 724	11,908	14, 224	7	39	119
Iloilo		67, 322	22, 441	20, 536	5	30	91
Isabela	68, 793	11,466	3,822	3,425	4	29	89
Laguna	148, 606	24,768	8, 256	10,979	7	43	133
Leyte	389, 631	64, 939	21,646	24,991	6	38	115
Mindoro	40,659	6,777	2,259	3,732	9	55	165
Misamis	137,090	22,848	7,616	8, 144	6	36	106
Mountain	257, 556	42, 926	14, 309	3,725	1	8	26
Occidental Negros	301,618	50, 270	16, 757	16, 792	6	33	100
Oriental Negros	184, 889	30, 815	10,271	13,091	7	42	127
Nueva Ecija	132, 999	22, 167	7,389	10,308	8	47	139
Nueva Vizcaya	22,006	3,667	1, 222	2, 189	10	59	179
Palawan	28,022	4,670	1,557	3,030	10	64	194
Pampanga	210, 358	35,060	11,686	14,397	7	41	123
Pangasinan	439, 235	73, 206	24, 402	30,029	7	41	123
Rizal	172, 800	28, 800	9,600	7,792	4 6	27	81
Samar	265, 549 167, 806	44, 258 27, 968	14, 753 9, 323	15, 086 9, 800	5	34 35	102 105
Sorsogon	110, 225	18, 371	6, 124	8,716	8		
Surigao	137, 155	22,859	7,620	11,891	9	46 52	142 156
Tayabas	201, 929	33, 655	11.218	13,599	7	44	121
Union.	126, 294	21,049	7,016	8, 807	· 7	41	125
Zambales	56, 099	9,350	3, 116	5,782	10	61	185
Normal			0,110	774	10	31	100
Trade				336			
Commerce				282			
Deaf and Blind				26			
Total	7, 293, 997	1, 215, 666	405, 222	446, 889	6	3 9	110

Note.—Total school population, as used in this report, is one-sixth of the total population. The proposed school attendance is one-third of the school population.

The figures on population here indicated are based on the 1903 census and have been modified by recent division estimates by division superintendents.

No. 15.-Normal institutes.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the enrollment, attendance, percentage of attendance, and the instructors, American and Filipino, in the normal institutes held during the school year 1910-11.]

	Weeks in	Enroll-	Attend-	Percent- age of	Instru	ctors.
Division.	session.	ment.	ance.	attend- ance.	Ameri- can.	Filipi- no.
Manila						
Albay	4	238	236	100	9	5
Antique	6	116	103	93	4	
Bataan	4	46	46	100	2	5
Batangas						-
Bohol	6	192	179	93	5	7
Bulacan						
Cagayan	4	194	183	94	4	13
Camarines	3 4	174 279	170 271	98 97	5	1 12
Capiz	r 4	36	36	100	10	2
Cavite	{ 4	97	94	100	5	7
Cebu	. 4	91	34	100	3	•
Ilocos Norte	4	193	177	98	6	3
110000, 110100	1 3	101	97	99	2	ž
Ilocos Sur	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	34	31	91	ĩ	ī
	$1 \frac{1}{4}$	32	28	96	ī	î
Iloilo						
Isabela	4	62	62	100	3	4
Laguna	4	128	119	95	4	2
Leyte	6	399	394	99	10	10
Mindoro	8	65	61	94	2	5
Misamis	3	99	97	98	6	8
Mountain	3	63	60	95	3	5
Occidental Negros	6	264	249	97	9	9 8 8
Oriental Negros	4	229	220	96	8	
Nueva Ecija	4	160	150	98	5	8
Nueva Viscaya	3	44	44	100	2	
Palawan	4	53	52	98	.2	1
Pampanga	f 8	210	318	100		
Pangasinan	8	$\frac{319}{279}$	246	100 85	10	í
Rizal	(0	279	240	ິຍ	0	1
Samar	6	262	232	95	7	
	1 4	122	121	99	5	•
Sorsogon	{ 4	47	47	100	ĭ	7
Surigao	4	185	149	81	11	i
Tarlac		100	110			
Tayabas	4	183	174	99	7	8
Union	4	155	155	100	4	7
Zambales	3	95	93	98	2	4
Normal	4	913	818	90	23	26
Trade	6	163	155	96	5	2
Commerce						
Deaf and Blind						
Total	156	6,021	5,667	94	191	166

Note.—This table does not include interprovincial summer institutes and vacation assemblies, which are mentioned in the body of this report.

No. 16.—Attainments of Filipino teachers.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the scholastic attainments, the ability to teach, and the executive ability of all Filipino teachers employed during the school year 1910-11.]

					A	tainm	ents b	y grad	es.			
Division.	I.	II.	III.	ıv.	v.	VI.	VII.	First.	Sec- ond.	Third.	Fourth.	Total
Manila				67	4	3	225	48	9		53	409
Albay	-					47	91	81	22	3	1	245
Antique					9	96	43	15	11	8		177
Bataan	-				1	18	21	10	1		3	54
Batangas						11	80	143	10	6	8	258
Bohol				15	121	145	82	23	6	1	 	393
Bulacan			l	6		35	87	57	22	4	5	216
Cagayan	-1		1	4	49	68	52	40	3		3	220
Camarines	-1				9	33	89	58	9		3	201
Capiz		3		4	73	99	64	73	9	3	4	332
Cavite	_				6	21	64	84	7	1	9	192
Cebu			13	91	219	276	146	75		1		821
Ilocos Norte				2	63	164	58	51	3	2	2	345
Ilocos Sur				9	43	70	64	67	27	23	6	809
Iloilo				12	85	170	157	65	11	3	11	514
Isabela	_				9	33	26	24	7		l	99
Laguna					17	186	56	71	10		5	210
Levte				1	51	186	121	61	14	12	2	448
Mindoro			i		23	21	16	19			4	83
Misamis					31	73	32	26	17	1	l i	180
Mountain			3	14	28	52	14	10				135
Occidental Negros			l	1	42	142	103	79	6		5	378
Oriental Negros				13	105	86	27	16	1	1	4	253
Nueva Ecija					10	90	99	39	7		6	251
Nueva Vizcaya				1	13	34	12	4				66
Palawan				1	8	13	9	29		1		61
Pampanga				ī	5	81	137	69	5		6	304
Pangasinan					18	86	149	551	30	1	6	841
Rizal					5	16	35	110	3	Ĩ	10	180
Samar			1	2	49	84	89	29	3			257
Sorsogon			l~		15	74	46	46	4			185
Surigao			3	24	83	51	40	22	ī	2	3	229
Tarlac			I		i	73	151	90	11	2	4	332
Tayabas			1	8	16	53	53	103	8	ī	ĝ	252
Union				13	40	57	80	13	ž	i î		206
Zambales		6	1	Ťš	12	31	32					115
Normal							8				7	15
Trade					1	5	š	2	1		i	13
Commerce					•	"	ĭ	-		1		2
Deaf and Blind							$\hat{2}$					2
Total	46	9	23	292	1,264	2,648	2,664	2,303	280	74	180	9,783

No. 16.—Attainments of Filipino teachers—Continued.

			Al	oility (o tea	ch by	grad	les.			Exec	eutive	abil	ity.
Division.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	v.	VI.	VII.	First.	Sec- ond.	Total.	Α.	В.	c.	To- tal.
Manila	122	76	84	58	26	14	29			409	375	26	8	409
Albay		70	82	63	15	9	6			245	200	40	5	245
Antique	51	57	30	19	12	6	2			177	151	19	7	177
Bataan	7	11	21	10	2	3				54	35	18	1	54
Batangas		155	45	21	21	9	7			258	222	27	9	25
Bohol	43	166	119	43	18	2	2			393	357	27	9	398
Bulacan		6	136	53	10	11				216	159	48	9	216
Cagayan	3	37	77	63	22	16	2			220	152	56	12	220
Camarines	1	5	89	62	37	6	1		l	201	160	37	4	201
Capiz	50	108	75	63	20	16			l	332	242	75	15	332
Cavite	4	38	76	55	2	5	12	l		192	148	36	8	192
Cebu	122	347	188	90	58	16				821	746	62	13	821
Ilocos Norte	41	201	54	31	14	4				345	325	18	2	345
Ilocos Sur	29	88	96	44	36	7	9			309	240	65	4	309
Iloilo	63	122	158	99	30	27	15			514	428	75	11	514
Isabela	2	4	37	38	15	3				99	23	75	1	99
Laguna	ī	55	69	57	12	14	2			210	152	45	13	210
Leyte	6	244	94	79	22	3				448	386	55	7	448
Mindoro		48	13	17	5	l				83	73	5	5	88
Misamis	30	60	33	41	16	l				180	152	25	3	180
Mountain	17	56	35	24	3					135	100	35		138
Occidental Negros	59	128	88	58	18	26	1			378	319	50	9	378
Oriental Negros	14	115	81	38			5			253	221	23	9	253
Nueva Ecija		72	95	55	15	8	6			251	212	24	15	251
Nueva Vizcaya	23	30	6	5	2					66	61	5		66
Palawan		6	13	10	17	13	2		!	61	29	26	6	61
Pampanga	29	152	54	47	5	11	6		.	304	276	28		30
Pangasinan	7	88	161	511	55	11	8			841	766	73	2	84
Rizal	13	21	55	81	3	4	3			18.1	154	24	2	180
Samar	16	54	91	67	24	5			.	257	222	32	3	25
Sorsogon	12	49	57	52	13	2				185	150	35		18
Surigao	26	58	72	46	22	3		. 2		229	129	86	14	22
Tarlac	45	99	90	44	43	8	3	1		332	303	25	4	33
Tayabas	69	78	41	43	16	4	1		.	252	218	33	1	25
Union	34	64	47	41	17	3		.		205	190	15	1	20
Zambales	33	34	18	17	7	3	3			115	80	34	1	11
Normal				-8		i	7		.	15	8	7		1
Trade					3	3	3	2	2	13	13		l	Î
Commerce					l		1	I	1	2	2			-
Deaf and Blind				2						2	2			
Total	972	3,002	2,580	2,155	656	275	136	4	3	9,783	8,181	1,389	213	9,78

NOTE.—Executive ability: Class "A" represents the ability of a teacher to organize and supervise a class; "B", a town; "C", a district. Teachers having primary attainments are in most cases special industrial teachers.

No. 17.-Classification of all teachers.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the number of American, Insular, municipal, and apprentice teachers on duty at the close of the school year ending April 2, 1911.]

Albay					A	me	rica	n.						Fil	ipiı	no I	nsu	lar.		
Manila 6 2 21 12 15 4 14 46 1 12 1 2 2 2 1 4 14 46 1 12 1 3 15 1 Antique 2 2 1 4 1 6 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1	Division			me	di-	on	d-			Tot	al.			mee	di-	on	d-	mal	Tot	al.
Albay	DIVISION	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Supervisir	Male.	Female.
General Office	Alhay Antique Bataan Batangas Bohol Bulacan Cagayan Camarines Capiz Cavite Cebu Ilocos Norte Ilocos Norte Ilocos Sur Iloilo Isabela Laguna Leyte Mindoro Misamis Mountain Occidental Negros Oriental Negros Oriental Negros Nueva Ecija Nueva Ecija Nueva Ecija Nueva Viscaya Palawan Pampanga Pangasinan Rizal Samar Sorsogon Surigao Tarlac Tayabas Union Zambales Normal Trade Commerce Deaf and Blind General Office	3 3	1 1 4	3 2 4 5 6 2 3 4 4 6 6 2 3 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	622277454454310355615562331222611755742235226411223	1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 15 9 7 4 9 11 6 8 10 3 7 7 11 2 2 2 2 2 2 16 4 10 6 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1	11 7 3 8 14 12 19 8 18 12 16 11 17 3 7 6 16 10 10 10 12 5 10 11 12 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	6227484664513691563366326611197842363664827113	9 5 3 3 19 6 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 0 0 9 9 1 11 11 18 5 11 19 22 22 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1 2 3 3 2 7 1 4 4 1 1 1 2 6 6 1 1 2 2 3 3 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 2	12 7 3 11 3 8 11 16 6 8 7 7 9 9 8 7 7 11 12 2 1 14 4 10 11 14 12 17 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	1 1 7 7 3 3 5 5 9 4 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 6 6 1 1 	1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1	7	1 2 6 6 6 3 11 1 5 4 7 2 2 2 3 3 5 5	15 17 20 20 21 18 25 21 24 19 26 11 26 10 34 26 21 21 23 22 23 22 25 20 26 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	2 1 2 2 7 7 2 5 6 6 5 8 8 5 10 16 6 13 3 2 2 2 2 6 6 11 5 5 8 8 4 4 5 5 3 3 4 4 2 2 6 6 2 7 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Note.—American teachers receive salary from the Insular Government. Filipino Insular teachers receive salary from the Insular Government. Filipino municipal teachers receive salary from the towns which employ them. Apprentice teachers are Filipinos serving without pay.

No. 17.—Classification of all teachers.—Continued.

Albay			Fili	pino	m	unic	ipal.			Ap	pre	nti	es.		Gr	and to	tal.
Manila	Division.	Prin	ıary.	me	edi-		То	tal.			me	edi-	Tot	tal.			
Albay		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Secondary,	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Tayabas 141 84 2 143 84 2 178 93 271 Union 117 50 4 2 121 52 2 2 2 152 62 21 Zambales 70 25 1 71 25 3 95 29 12 Normal 13 29 42 Trade 23 2 2 Commerce 8 7 11 Deaf and Blind 1 2 1	Albay Antique Bataan Batangas Bohol Bulacan Cagayan Camarines Capiz Cavite Cebu Ilocos Norte Ilocos Sur Iloilo Isabela' Laguna Leyte Mindoro Misamis Mountain Occidental Negros Oriental Negros Nueva Ecija Nneva Vizaya Palawan Pampanga Pangasinan Rizal Samar Sorsogon Surigao Tarlac Tayabas Union Zambales Normal Trade Commerce Deaf and Blind General Office	150 111 151 151 196 116 130 111 183 85 429 152 151 241 152 119 278 44 44 189 132 117 27 143 135 147 17 27 148 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	54 25 112 13 118 170 42 25 118 170 42 26 27 99 110 15 66 6 76 104 121 21 24 14 13 35 41 12 25 84 45 0 25	14 3 2 3 1 3 7 10 2 5 1 1 -7 7 1 -7 1 	1 1 1 1 1 2 2		157 1111 31 165 196 119 132 114 183 86 432 152 158 251 154 4 124 24 27 24 132 118 132 118 132 118 137 14 152 158 159 169 17 18 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	588 255 12 600 422 466 566 571 192 210 466 566 771 192 210 46 676 765 99 466 111 3 8 818 74 42 255 844 522 255		3 -2 -6 		7	2 1 3 40 	3 2 6 1 1 1 10 2	183 135 444 193 245 1511 149 1285 1144 185 128 149 149 149 149 149 149 149 149 149 149	65 29 14 74 83 522 14 184 83 522 18 17 75 18 126 49 18 17 75 12 18 18 19 18 19 18 18 19 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	420 248 164 58 267 379 234 221 198 202 259 313 315 114 328 227 203 61 115 116 117 117 118 119 119 119 119 119 119 119

Note.—American teachers receive salary from the Insular Government. Filipino Insular teachers receive salary from the Insular Government. Filipino municipal teachers receive salary from the towns which employ them. Apprentice teachers are Filipinos serving without pay.

No. 18.—Non-Christian schools in Christian provinces.

[A table showing the schools, attendance, expenditures, and tribes represented in the non-Christian schools maintained in Christian provinces, March, 1911.]

District	Number of schools.	per of ters.	Ann	nal salarie teachers.	s for	Other	annual ex	penses.	Total
Division.	Number of schools.	Number of teachers.	Insular.	Provin- cial.	Munic- ipal.	Insular.	Provin- cial.	Munic- ipal.	annual expenses
Manila				 					
Albay									P 240.00
Antique	1	1	P 270.00						270.00
Bataan					l				
Batangas									
Bohol									
Bulacan									
Cagayan									
Camarines		8		P 2 730 00					2, 730, 00
Capiz									
Cavite									
Cebu									
Ilocos Norte	4		1,080.00						1,080.0
Ilocos Sur	16	29	4, 392, 00		0.064.00			50- 240 04	7, 705, 2
Iloilo	10	29	4, 092.00						7, 700. 24
Isabela	1	1	240.00						300.0
Laguna									
Leyte						j			
Mindoro									
Misamis									
									
Occidental Negros			l						
Oriental Negros	2	2	415.00						440.00
Nueva Ecija	1	1	90.00			66.98			156.98
Nueva Vizcava			·						
Palawan	2	3	3,082.00			103.00	P 2,255.00		5, 740, 00
Pampanga	1	1	360.00				61.10	l	421.10
Pangasinan	2	4	1,260.00			968, 84		l	2, 228, 8
Rizal									
Samar									
Sorsogon									
Surigao									
Tarlac	1	1		192 00					192.0
Tayabas	-	1		102.00					132.00
Union								-	
Zambales	1	3		804 00			700.00		2, 104, 0
Normal	1			004.00			700.00		2, 104.0
Trade									
Commores							-	!	
Commerce									
Deaf and Blind				¦					
Total	41	59	11, 189. 00	3, 726. 00	3, 504. 00	1, 798. 82	3,016.10	374.24	23, 608. 10

No. 18.—Non-Christian schools in Christian provinces—Continued.

	Annu	11-	Avera dail atten	y	En	roll	me	nt b Mar		ra	des	s fo	or		Tota	1.	The second secon
Division.	men	t.	ance		I.		I	Ι.	II	I.	I	v.	V				Tribes and classes
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	of people.
ManilaAlbay AntiqueBataanBatangasBohol	14 54	45 	30	29 	18	20	4	9				 		 		I	Negritos. Do.
BulacanCagayanCamarines	227	144	142	96	129	79	57	31							186	 110	Dumagat and Negritos.
Capiz Cavite Cebu Ilocos Norte Ilocos Sur						44	 27	<u>-</u>							55	47 356	Tinguians. Do.
Iloilo Isabela Laguna Levte	25	30 	15	20 	25 	25 				 	 	 	 	 	25 		Negritos.
Mindoro																	
Oriental Negros Nueva Ecija Nueva Vizcaya Palawan	74		45		44	1	4								48	46 1	Ibilao. Tagbanuas.
Pampanga Pangasinan Rizal Samar	239		174	1	115		25			4	14	3	-		179		Negritos. Bagos.
Sorsogon Surigao Tarlac Tayabas Union Zambales Normal	8	10	7	9	8	10								 	8	10	Negritos.
Union Zambales Normal Trade	38	40	17	26 	31	35	7	5							38	40	Do.
Trade Commerce Deaf and Blind																	
Total	2,022	961	1,321	653	1,044	65/	344	100	159	14	38	4	18	1	1,603	774	Tinguians, 1,387; Dumagat, 1 1 0; Bagos, 267; Ne- gritos, 435; Visa- yans, 122; Tagba- nuas, 48; Ibilao, 8.

Average cost of education per pupil enrolled, March, 1911, ₱9.93.

Note.—For statistics on schools in the non-Christian provinces of Mountain,
Nueva Vizcaya, and Agusan (Bataan and Bukidnon), see table on page 75.

No. 19.—Schools in non-Christian provinces.

[A table showing the schools, attendance, and expenditures in the schools of the non-Christian Provinces of Agusan, Mountain, and Nueva Vizcaya.

	o f	o f	ual	ual t.	daily nce.	Е	nrolln	aent	by g	grad	es fo	r Ma	rch.	
Division.	Number schools.	Number teachers.	Total annual expenses.	Total annua enrollment.	Average dail attendance	ï.	ij	111.	IV.	v.	VI.	VII.	First year.	Total.
Agusan Mountain Nueva Vizcaya	70 20 11	93 30 13	98, 614. 19 35, 536. 78	5, 296 4, 926 2, 839	3, 496 3, 310 2, 024	2,825 2,496 1,121	836 707 575	301 325 354	79 94 150	120 50 63	75 21 22	49 7	9	4, 285 3, 693 2, 301
Total	101	136	198, 924. 61	13,061	8,830	6, 442	2,118	980	323	233	118	56	9	10, 279

Average cost per pupil enrolled, March, 1911, ₱19.35. Average cost per capita of total population, about ₱0.45.

No. 20.—Summary of non-Christian school statistics.

[A table showing the total statistics on schools, attendance, and expenditures for all non-Christian schools under the Bureau of Education.]

A-1101 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A1190 A	o f	o f	18.1	ıal t.	daily nce.		Enrol	lment	by g	rade	s for	Ma.	rch.	
Division.	Number schools.	Number teachers.	Total annual expenses.	Total annual enrollment.	Average dail attendance	I.	11.	111.	IV.	v.	VI.	VII.	First year.	Total.
In Christian provinces In non-Christian	41	59	P -23, 608. 16	2,983	1,974	1,699	444	173	42	19				2,377
provinces	101	136	198, 924. 61	13,061	8,830	6,442	2,118	980	323	233	118	56	9	10, 279
Total	142	195	222, 532. 77	16,044	10,804	8,141	2,562	1,153	365	252	118	56	9	12,656

Average cost per pupil enrolled, March, 1911, ₱17.58.

No. 21.—Filipino Insular teachers' salaries.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the average monthly salaries of Filipino Insular teachers during the school year 1910-11.]

		insular 1	nale.	lı	sul ar fer	nale.	Ma	le and f	emale.
Di v ision.	Num- ber.	Aver- age sal- aries.	Total salaries.	Num- ber.	Aver- age sal- aries.	Total salaries.	Num- ber.	Aver- age sa- laries.	Total Insular,
Manila	2	₱65,00	₱130,00	2	P 95, 00	P 190, 00	4	₱80.00	P 320, 00
Albay	16	60.63	970.00	2	55,00	110.00	18	60.00	1, 080, 00
Antique	19	45, 79	870.00	2	35.00	70.00	21	44.76	940.00
Bataan	ii	49, 55	545.00	L	00.00		11	49, 55	545, 00
Batangas	22	52.95	1, 165. 00	7	58.57	410.00	29	54.31	1,575.00
Bohol	29	40. 52	1, 175. 00	2	30.00	60.00	31	39. 84	1, 235. 00
Bulacan	18	72.78	1,310.00	5	58.00	290.00	23	69.57	1,600.00
Cagayan	27	44.07	1, 190, 00	6	39.17	235.00	33	43.18	1,425.00
Camarines	19	49.74	945.00	6	49.17	295, 00	25	49.60	1,240.00
Capiz	25	51.96	1, 299, 00	8	48. 13	385.00	33	51.03	1,684.00
Cavite	19	64.68	1, 229.00	6	58.17	349.00	25	63.12	1,578.00
Cebu	45	41.31	1,859.00	8	43. 13	345.00	53	41.58	2, 204. 00
Ilocos Norte	24	46.67	1, 120, 00	7	44. 29	310.00	31	46.13	1, 430. 00
Ilocos Sur	47	46.23	2, 173, 00	14	55.71	780.00	61	48.41	2, 953. 00
Iloilo	29	54.31	1,575.00	10	51.00	510.00	39	53.46	2, 985, 00
Isabela	14	39, 21	549.00	1	40.00	40.00	15	39. 27	589.00
Laguna	16	65.00	1,040.00	3	56.33	169.00	19	63.63	1, 209, 00
Leyte	30	42.83	1, 285. 00	3	43.33	130.00	33	42.87	1, 415. 00
Mindoro	12	42.08	505.00	3	33.33	100.00	15	40.33	605.00
Misamis	46	45.76	2, 105, 00	14	40.71	570.00	60	44.58	2,675.00
Mountain	91	22, 20	2, 020. 00	34	15.91	541.00	125	20.49	2,561.00
Occidental Negros	25	52. 20	1, 305, 00	12	53.33	640.00	37	52, 57	1, 945, 00
Oriental Negros	19	47.37	900.00	17	40.00	280.00	26	45, 38	1, 180, 00
Nueva Ecija	25	59.40	1, 485, 00	' '	40.00	200.00	25	59.40	1, 485, 00
Nueva Vizcaya	24	24. 33	584.00	7	12.00	84.00	31	21.55	668.00
Palawan	24	43, 53	1,045.00	3	43.33	130.00	27	43, 52	1, 175, 00
Pampanga	25	55. 96	1,399.00	6	45. 83	275.00	31	54.00	1, 674, 00
Pangasinan	65	51.85	3, 370. 00	11	54.55	600.00	76	52. 24	3, 970. 00
Rizal	21	59.57	1, 215, 00	4	47.50	190.00	25	56, 20	1, 405, 00
Samar	30	38. 67	1, 160, 00	5	44.00	220.00	35	39. 43	1, 380, 00
Sorsogon	14	46. 79	655, 00	3	40.00	120.00	17	45, 59	775.00
Surigão	76	29.91	2, 273. 00	5	38, 80	194.00	81	30.46	2, 467. 00
Tarlac	19	58.42	1, 110.00	3	50.00	150.00	22	57. 27	1, 260. 00
Tayabas	$\tilde{21}$	58.52	1, 229. 00	6	50.00	300.00	27	56.63	1,529.00
Union	$\frac{21}{22}$	51. 95	1, 143, 00	2	50.00	100.00	24	51.79	1, 243, 06
Zambales	17	46.18	785.00		00.00	100.00	17	46.18	785.00
Normal	3	80.00	240.00	12	53.33	640.00	15	58.67	880.00
Trade	13	64.62	840.00	12	33.00	0.00	13	64, 62	840.00
Commerce	2	70.00	140.00				2	70.00	140.00
Deaf and Blind	ī	60.00	60.00	1	45.00	45.00	2	52.50	105.00
Total	1,007	45.68	45, 997. 00	230	42.86	9, 857. 00	1, 237	45, 15	55, 854. 00

No. 22.—Municipal teachers' salaries.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the average monthly salaries of Filipino municipal teachers during the school year 1910-11.]

	N	Aunicipa	ıl male.	Μι	ınicipal	female.	Ma	ale and	female.
Division.	Num- ber.	Aver- age sal- aries.	Total salaries.	Num- ber.	Aver- age sal- aries.	Total salaries.		Aver- age mu- nicipal.	
Manila	182	₱55.82	P 10, 159. 00	223	P 44.52	₱9,929.00	405	₱49.60	P 20, 088. 00
Albay	169	23.93	4,045.00	58	22.79	1, 322.00	227	23.64	5,367.00
Antique	127	13.81	1,754.50	29	13.74	398.50	156	13.80	2, 153.00
Bataan	31	21.03	652.00	12	19.92	239.00	43	20.72	891.00
Batangas	166	20, 94	3, 476, 00	59	20.02	1, 181, 00	225	20.70	4,657.00
Bohol	213	12.35	2, 631, 00	131	10.34	1,354,50	344	11.59	3, 985, 50
Bulacan	119	22.51	2,679.00	74	23.01	1,703.00	193	22.18	4,382.00
Cagayan	141	17.72	2, 498, 00	46	16.02	737.00	187	17.30	3, 235, 00
Camarines	128	20.98	2,686,00	46	21.84	1,004.50	174	21.21	3, 690, 50
Capiz	224	13.30	2, 980, 00	75	13.07	980, 50	299	13.25	3, 960, 50
Cavite	90	$\frac{10.00}{21.77}$	1, 959, 00	74	20, 48	1,515,50	164	21.19	3, 474, 50
Cebu	522	14.00	7, 305, 50	246	14.31	3, 521.00	768	14.10	10,826,50
Ilocos Norte	231	11.81	2, 728, 50	79	12.42	981.00	310	11.97	3, 709, 50
Ilocos Sur	156	15.59	2, 432, 00	92	14.88	1, 369, 00	248	15.33	3,801.00
Iloilo	308	17.82	5, 487, 16	124	17. 92	2, 221, 66	432	17.84	7,708.82
Isabela	68	20.10	1, 367, 00	16	21.56	345.00	84	20.38	1,712.00
Laguna	125	20.65	2,581.50	66	18.06	1, 192, 00	191	19.76	3, 773, 50
Leyte	298	16.88	5, 031. 00	117	14.91	1,744.00	415	16.33	6, 775, 00
Mindoro	50	14.82	741.00	18	14.50	261.00	68	14.74	1,002.00
Misamis	64	22, 81	1, 460, 00	56	18. 15	1.016.50	120	20.64	2,476.50
Mountain	4	13, 66	54.64	6	15.00	90.00	10	14.46	144. 64
Occidental Negros	245	17.02	4, 171, 00	93	15.53	1,444,00	338	16.61	5, 615, 00
Oriontal Names	156	11.96	1,865.52	71	11.73	832.77	227	11.89	2,698.29
Oriental Negros	160	16.60	2,656.00	64	16.09	1,030.00	224	16.46	3,686.00
Nueva Ecija Nueva Vizcaya	22	15.64	344.00	13	13. 23	172.00	35	14.74	516.00
Palawan	27	21, 22	573.00	7	19.00	133, 00	34	20.76	706.00
	174	21. 22	3,692.00	97	19.81	1, 921, 50	271	20.71	5, 613, 50
Pampanga	592	18.69	11,066.00	164	18.90	3, 106, 00	756	18.75	14, 172, 00
Pangasinan	73	25.11	1,833.00	82	23. 91	1,961.00	155	24.48	3, 794. 00
Rizal	181	13.66	2,473.00	41	12. 24	502.00	222	13.40	2, 975. 00
Samar	130	20.58	2, 475. 00	38	20.74	788. 00	168	20, 62	3, 464, 00
Sorsogon	83	13.10	1,087.00	63	11.73	739.00	146	12.51	1,826.00
Surigao	215	16, 73	3,596,00	32	15. 91	509.00	247	16.62	4, 105, 00
Tarlac		21.39		84	20.34	1,708.50	225	21.00	4, 725.00
Tayabas	141		3,016.50	52	14.46	752.00	182	14.69	2, 673, 50
Union	130 71	14.78 13.28	1,921.50 943.00	23	11. 22	258.00	94	12.78	1, 201. 00
Zambales		15.28	940.00	23	11.22	200.00	34	12.70	1,201.00
Normal									
Trade									
Commerce							ļ		
Deaf and Blind				i	ļ				
Total	5,816	18.33	106, 621. 32	2,571	19.04	48, 962. 43	8,387	18.55	155, 583. 75

No. 23.—Filipino teachers' salaries.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the average monthly salaries of all Filipino teachers, during the school year 1910-11.]

		Municipal			Insular.			Total.	
Division.	Num- ber.	Total salaries.	Aver- age sal- aries.	Num- ber.	Total salaries.	Aver- age sal- aries.	Num- ber.	Total salaries.	Aver- age month- ly sala- ries.
Manila	405	P 20, 088, 00	P 49.60	4	₱320.00	₱80.00	409	P 20, 408. 00	P-49.90
Albay	227	5, 367, 00	23.64	18	1,080.00	60.00	245	6, 447, 00	26.31
Antique	156	2, 153, 00	13.80	21	940,00	44.76	177	3, 093, 00	17.47
Bataan	43	891.00	20.72	11	545, 00	49, 55	54	1, 436, 00	26, 59
Batangas	225	4, 657, 00	20.70	29	1,575,00	54.31	254	6, 232, 00	24.54
Bohol	344	3, 985, 50	11.59	31	1, 235, 00	39.84	375	5, 220. 50	13.92
Bulacan	193	4, 382, 00	22.18	23	1,600.00	69.57	216	5, 982, 00	27.69
Cagayan	187	3, 235, 00	17.30	33	1, 425. 00	43.18	220	4,660.00	21. 18
Camarines	174	3,690.50	21.21	25	1, 240, 00	49.60	199	4, 930, 50	24. 78
Capiz	299	3, 960, 50	13. 25	33	1,684.00	51.03	332	5, 644, 50	17.00
Cavite	164	3,474.50	21.19	25	1, 578. 00	63. 12	189	5,052.50	26.78
Cebu	768	10, 826, 50	14.10	53	2, 204. 00	41.58	821	13, 030, 50	15.8
Ilocos Norte	310	3,709.50	11.97	31	1, 430, 00	46, 13	341	5, 139. 50	15.07
Ilocos Sur	248	3,801.00	15. 33	61	2, 953. 00	48.41	309	6, 754. 00	21.80
Iloilo	432	7, 708, 82	17. 84	39	2, 085, 00	53, 46	471	9, 793, 82	20.79
Isabela	84	1,712.00	20. 38	15	589.00	39. 27	99	2,301.00	23. 24
Laguna	191	3,773.50	19.76	19	1, 209, 00	63.63	210	4, 982, 50	23. 73
Leyte	415	6, 775. 00	16.33	33	1,415.00	42, 87	448	8, 190, 00	18. 2
Mindoro	68	1,002.00	14.74	15	605.00	40.33	83	1,607.00	19.30
Misamis	120	2, 476, 50	20.64	60	2,675.00	44.58	180	5, 151. 50	28.6
Mountain	10	144.64	14.46	125	2,561.00	20.49	135	2, 705, 64	20.0
Occidental Negros	338	5, 615, 00	16.61	37	1.945.00	52.57	375	7, 560, 00	20.10
Oriental Negros	227	2, 698. 29	11.89	26	1, 180, 00	45.38	253	3, 878. 29	15. 3
Nueva Ecija	224	3, 686, 00	16, 46	25	1, 485, 00	59.40	249	5, 171. 00	20. 7
Nueva Vizcaya	35	516.00	14.74	31	668.00	21.55	66	1, 184, 00	17.9
Palawan	34	706, 00	20. 76	27	1, 175, 00	43.52	61	1,881.00	30.8
Pampanga	271	5, 613, 50	20.71	31	1,674.00	54.00	302	7, 287, 50	24.1
Pangasinan	756	14, 172, 00	18.75	76	3, 970. 00	52.24	832	18, 142, 00	21.8
Rizal	155	3,794.00	24.48	25	1, 405, 00	56, 20	180	5, 199, 00	28.8
Samar	222	2, 975, 00	13, 40	35	1, 380, 00	39. 43	257	4, 355, 00	16. 9
Sersogon		3, 464, 00	20, 62	17	775.00	45,59	185	4, 239, 00	22.9
Surigao		1,826.00	12.51	81	2, 467, 00	30, 46	227	4, 293, 00	18.9
Tarlac	247	4, 105, 00	16.62	22	1, 260, 00	57.27	269	5, 365.00	19.9
Tayabas	225	4, 725, 00	21.00	27	1,529.00	56.63	252	6, 254, 00	24.8
Union	182	2,673.50	14.69	24	1, 243, 00	51.79	206	3, 916, 50	19.0
Zambales	94	1,201.00	12.78	17	785.00	46.18	111	1, 986. 00	17. 8
Normal				15	880.00	58, 67	15	880.00	58, 6'
Trade				13	840.00	64, 62	13	840.00	64, 69
Commerce			1	2	140.00	70.00	2	140.00	70.0
Deaf and Blind				$\frac{1}{2}$	105.00	52.50	2	105.00	52.50
Total	8,387	155, 583. 75	18.55	1,237	55, 854. 00	45.15	9,624	211, 437. 75	21.9

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the actual number of pupils engaged in industrial work, by grades and sexes, February, 1911.] No. 24.—Pupils engaged in industrial work.

							Grade.	le.									
Division.	I.	. •	1	11.	п	111.	IV.	7.	Α.		Δ	VI.	Λ	VII.		Totals.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male, I	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Monilo	213 0	000	012	1	1 000	3	tos	100	100		101	90,	;			100	
Albay	0,010	2,000	1,570	47	103	264	644	107	10.8	141	208	120	1 8	2.5	700	9,79	10,970
Antique	333	2,443	136	213	495	986	000	191	86	8	35	- 57	86	3.00	7.50	20,00	
Bataan	795	467	305	193	143	4	200	15	3.5	3.6	. 65	3.5	£ 60	9 9	1,000	663	
Batangas	4.697	2.906	1.111	461	1 047	305	533	138	280	67	200	49	135	200	, 8	3 943	
Bohol	8,725	6, 699	2, 603	2.190	1,045	586	530	212	155	7	66	23	38	2	13, 185	9.761	
Bulacan	4,915	3,583	1,519	925	938	379	516	8	285	65	195	202	13.2	40	8,505	5, 270	
	4.088	2,830	1,451	735	701	266	3.73	133	123	12	9/	37	7.7	15	6.816	4.084	
Camarines	3,553	2,613	1,442	734	268	386	175	1991	280	8	167	7	96	56	6,771	4,072	
Capiz	4,841	3, 123	2, 260	1.152	1,092	551	809	199	504	55	108	26	64	1	9, 162	5,165	
Cavite	2,718	2,069	1,211	821	669	3.27	395	164	167	30	116	1,60	2	35	5,390	3, 507	
Cebu	11, 928	986	4,168	2.098	1.867	705	795	246	201	ič	901	. 75	4.5	300	19, 107	13, 131	
Ilocos Norte	4,456	3,577	1,750	1,142	1,069	484	194	189	301	100	142	9	12	,	8, 289	5.518	
Ilocos Sur	3,453	1,931	1,573	726	1,097	369	641	251	338	123	228	3	147	45	7,477	3,530	
Iloilo	5,380	4,037	2,872	1,554	1,728	693	963	317	456	132	540	78	96	18	11, 735	6, 799	
Isabela	862	473	373	142	596	77	500	75	76	10	92	2	55	2	1,923	757	
Laguna	2,984	2,253	1,123	989	665	346	464	204	506	ž	167	25	92	19	5,695	3, 599	
Leyte	7,230	4,440	2, 731	1,583	1,330	675	739	353	287	123	128	09	98	19	12,481	7,253	
Mindoro	1,717	1, 424	379	227	173	88	108	27	44	11	87	3	15	-	2, 461	1,777	
Misamis	1,156	1,007	470	344	564	185	65	43	31	2	53	44	=	9 0	2,026	1,670	
Mountain	1,453	200	965	701	203	26	9/	91	40	=	91	c			2,403	751	
Occidental Negros	3, 900	2, 928	2, 188	1,499	286	200	996	736	273	2.5	0.1	20	7	17	8, 131	5,326	
Uriental Negros	900	3,016	1,410	974	200	325	187	138	70	<u>5</u>	119	cl C	17	- :	6,746	4, 521	
Nueva Ecija	2,613	1,882	1,227	202	50	587	202	Oel Cel	953	7:	504	98	£,	I	5,533	3,111	
Nueva Vizcaya	8/6	9,4	313	240	737	8	ei.	7 6	76	4.	3°	90	c c	4	1,319	678	
Palawan	1,119		414	202	417	4,0	6,7	25	4.5	⊅	5.0	m :	× 7	10	1,953	066	
Dangeinen	208,4		1,014	000	277	647	1001	000	109	7 7	35	7.	2 3	900	19,019	4, 515 6, 900	
Dizol	0,130		0,211	1, 300	,	105	1, 201	1001	255	OF C	16	# Y6	25	35	4 468	9,200	
Samer	4,301		9118	1 168	1 000	308	443	121	916	25	74	38	7	ia		4,012	
Sorsogon	3,571		1,339	629	633	256	200	114	175	32	15	28	38			2,00	
Surigeo	2,948		1,162	747	556	329	279	115	8	14	47	6	27	13	5, 102	3,300	
Tarlac	3,708		1,291	657	728	283	466	113	319	23	128	66	2.	=	6,694	4, 152	
Tavabas	4, 209	2,883	1,688	935	870	361	285	218	180	9/	148	47	86	200	7,778	4,605	
Union	2,674		1,417	569	794	217	511	139	273	86	187	56	117	50	5,983	2,785	
Zambales	2,196		822	364	368	109	225	29	129	50	7	6	တ္တ	4	3,841	1,938	
Normal	36	28	37	24	24	30	27	22	41	33	40	31	22	25	259	199	458
Trade	88		13		i.o	-			106		22		69		300		304
Deaf and Blind	I5	10				-	-								15	10	52
Total	134,064	94,684	53, 245	29,900	29, 292	12, 477	16, 231	5, 764	7, 155	2,274	4,602	1,455	2,315	653	246,904	147, 207	394,111
The same of the sa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	~	-							_	

No. 25.—Hand weaving.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the number of pupils engaged in hand weaving, by grades and sexes, February, 1911.]

							Gra	Grade.			The same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the sa						
Division.		ï		II.		III.	H	IV.		Λ.	Λ	VI.	Λ	VII.		Totals.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manila	768	12	1 072	-	63.1		505						ļ.,		010		000
Albay	1.790	913	15.8		200	151	886	1	80		06		101		2,979	95	2, 995
Antione	335	414	5		212	111	31	1	S L		3 "	-	19		4,180	1,519	5,699
Bataan	, 57.	345	414		121	77	28		ء ت		- c				3,587	282	4,169
Retendes	1 974	900	1		100	7 0	2 6		13	*					1,364	474	1,838
Bohol	7,575	5, 785	2,5	6	1 046	587	252	172	71			N			8,630 8,630	1,438	2,068
Bulacan	3, 720	1,684	1,246	î 	716	3.5	1 (6)	- 22	006	0	-				12, 113	866.0	$^{21},^{111}$
	2, 998	96	1,612		012	136	196	5 10	8	. 6	0				0, 30,	2,208	8,515
Camarines	1,547	£	888		864	- 76	9		88	-	0			-	1,091 9,069	1,185	9,876
Capiz	1,845	1.631	1.804		671	199	965	130	3			17		1	3,002	200	3,862
Cavite	1,752	1,067	1,346		748	117	2.5		35	1		7	12	•	4, 500	9,703	4,794
Cebu	8,053	4,449	5,567	-	2.079	458	: S	12	3.5	25	=		5		4, 424	1, ///	0,201
Ilocos Norte	3, 630	1,718	1,575		953	35	<u>+</u>	17	22	}	110		-	-	10,007	0,002	23, 444
Ilocos Sur	2,015	139	1, 466		985	8	625	57.	22		· ·				9,00	£17,7	0,040
Iloilo	2,866	1,220	2,410		1.329	206	£3.	92	8	5	93	6	-		7,721	0 700	0,007
Isabela	194	25	330		408	33	106	-			ì	1			1,120	2, 12 <i>1</i>	9, 200
Laguna	308	280	531		309	181	312	95	16	14		8			1,000	000	1, 194
Leyte	5, 733	3,094	2,819	٦,	1,488	369	813	152	169	77		,			11,100	4 830	15,040
Mindoro	1,013	856	214		135	.27	5	œ							1,022	1,009	0,001
Misamis	933	724	8 13		464	350	157	111				-			2,00	1,000	707,707
Mountain	743	19	348		145	1	35		ç						1,00	36	, 100 1, 100 1, 100 1, 100
Occidental Negros	4,546	3,019	3,517	<u>-</u>	296	249	340	16	4		39				4.56	5.306	1, 233
Oriental Negros	609	442	763		354	139	72								1 793	1,016	20,6
Nueva Ecija		558	200	327	254	118	36	25	3 2		26		44		2,769	1,028	3, 797
Dolomon	405	608	904		60.0	07	100		t						1,645	1,070	2,715
Pampanga	956	318	200		277	3 €	6 5	# -	- 1			·			1,154	607	1, 761
Pangasinan	5.330	3 201	3 996	-	1 749	196	101	- e	98		00	-			2, 249	558	2,807
Rizal	1,28	433	936	- 	183		976	0 =	8 5		e e				11,043	4,849	15,892
Samer	3,038	1 866	1 767	_	130	027	497	- OC-	3 2	196	0.	-	o.		2,363	683	3,646
Sorsogon	1,953	538	1,175	· 	1,	313	676	671	2 8	9	OF.				6, 457	9,080	10,037
Surigao	1,481	1.110	1,236		616	363	200	134	3	-					0000	080	40,0
Tarlac	4, 208	3,040	1,671		1,038	580	379	9	193				-		7,070	4,450	11,000
Tayabas	1,305	559	1, 207		644	108	284	59							3,40	1,316	4,756
Union	1,099	271	1, 424		809	ıc	516		536	က	29		:1		3,657	407	4,160
Zambales	1,622	698	814		406	99	727	7							3,094	1.210	4,304
Norman	8	8	34	_	77	,			7		-			-	135	25	187

Dear and Bline	Blind	15	10						10							15 10 25	10	25
Tots	a.1	82, 244	44,231	51,246	44, 231 51, 246 19, 843 25, 206	25, 206	5,605	9,797	5,605 9,797 1,599 1,929	1,929	163	386	88	132	7	170, 940 71, 481 242, 421	71, 481	242, 421

nature of exercises.

No. 26.—Loom weaving.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the number of pupils engaged in loom weaving, by grades and sexes, February, 1911.]

							Gre	Grade.									
Division.	ı		I	II.	I	III.	I	IV.		ν.	-	VI.	VII.	H		Totals.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
AntiqueBatangas										-		4				4,	4,
Bohol	45	96	87	-62	14	87	6	-99		1 5					96	788	376 376
Camarines				13		32.5				8		0				3.43	84
Cavite						- F		27.		22		4		101		619	₹ 5
Hocos Norte						36		, 5		14						25 25	3. S.
IloiloT.	20	44	25	81	103	-67		1							65		383
Misamis		42	j	32	3	: ;;;		- 21							139	122	20.5 1.02
MountainOccidental Negros	10	246 15	10	22 62		127		22"		9		9			20	316	316 59
Nueva Vizcaya Pangasinan	20.32	10	10	67	ြ	84		76		12		17			32	246	787 787 781
Samar	90	000					67.8	2						×	2	∞ 21	∞ 4
Sorsogon Tariac Zambales	07	10		13	8		99	13		-		H			94	E 23 &	145 2
Total	203	464	143	216	168	468	20	336		7.8		34		18	564	1,614	2, 178

Note.-Loom weaving includes the making of mats, fabrics, etc.

No. 27.—Gardening.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the number of pupils engaged in gardening, by grades and sexes, February, 1911.]

							Grade.	n;								6	
Division.		I.	Ī	II.	Ë	i	IV.	7.	×		VI.	- I	VII.	I.		Totals.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manile	686		157	-	Ξ		194		136		17		155		698		95
Albay	969	120	6	6	581		233		133		133		8		2.315	27	2,342
Antione	1 015	3100	306	1	129	2.5	150	22	æ	2	7	16	.0	20	1,784	209	2, 293
Reteen	1,010	14	33		35	i	8	3	5	•	1:5	2	38	,	257	17	274
Batangas	618	16	587	2	26.5	15	300	2	181	1.5	165		18		2.614	3.	2,708
Robol	3 310	746	1 447	196	510	5	151		!	!		1)		5.418	954	6,372
Bulacan	552	101	497	29	471	25	247	16	129	-	132				2,038	707	2, 230
Cagayan	1,746	849	7.56	187	356	155	187	35	42	9	33	71	15	က	3,105	1,234	4,339
Camarines	1,632	400	87.6	146	261	30	341	9	103	ic	38		1		3,601	587	4, 188
Capiz	1,130	232	1,392	45	685	42	413	15	99		86				4,075	331	4,406
Cavite	292	188	446	106	387	88	278	21	105	7	115		43		1,660	353	2,013
Cepn	3,525	675	1,859	736	888	83	472	œ	8,	9	Πi	00			6,839	800	7,547
Hocos Norte	707	105	000	122	000	27	Q17		001		9		107		2,270	700	2,0,0
Hodos Sur	1,70	630	G 13	FT 006	25	196	926	24	107	06	191	ø	¢ f		2,000	200	4,200
Torbole	1,17	600	ē:	227	101	77		5	25	3	171	0			0,001	7,10	776
Legine	203	110	16	o	489	8	996	-16	10.5		90		183	-	9,117	991	2, 283
Toute	1	200	160	104	435	36	300	, 5	147	9	2	-	15		201.6	436	4, 233
Mindoro	1,340	647	38	82	165	17	66	13.	12)	=======================================		•		1,995	192	2,756
Misamis	662		401		242		133								1,358		1,358
Mountain	099	111	168	52	29	83									862	186	1,081
Occidental Negros	665	308	614	174	298	73	295	45	138	6	901	13	53	x 0	2,438	627	3,065
Oriental Negros	1,977	888	789	385	316	120	86.	67			16				3, 194	1,434	4,628
Nueva Ecija	401	21	683	108	355	33	132		39		7		15	-	1,708	168	1,876
Nueva Vizcaya	192		156		160				1		- 1		-		243		543
Palawan	452	7	195		93		330		7.74		9				608	4,0	813
Pampanga	316	2.5	307	35	797	128	213	-: 		10	3 8	107	10	'n	7,707	123	1,387
Pangasinan	200	217	1,299	193	1,001	104	196	 3	4.5	2	153	77	21		1,817	766	1,454
Samer		242	752	99	526	17	218	-	3 7		3.4	2	5		2,918	326	3,244
Sorsopon		141	597	4	301	13	136	13	25.7	83	47		18		2,177	214	2,391
Surigao	1,005	327	528	143	800	57	8	1							1,751	501	2, 252
Tarlac		216	009	48	356	08	580		6		97				2,896	284	
Tayabas	1,173	543	593	163	456	30	301	24	35		38	1	16	-	2,579	292	3, 339
Union	1,586	526	366	244	784	142	489	22	79	83	2		12		4,012	992	
Zambales	25	20	522	30	232	4.	148	14	23		98				99,	æ 1	
Normal	4	-01				77	-		-		40				94.	72	2 %
Deal and Dinna	3	2								-					·	2	3
Total	36,000	9, 183	22, 114	3,464	15, 732	1,269	8,171	475	2, 723	119	2,551	89	488	54	87,779	14,602	102,381
	-																

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the number of pupils engaged in household arts, by grades and sexes, February, 1911.] No. 28.—Household arts.

		Total.	5,774	100	•	Ļ,	1,	2,885		2,270	-î-	í <	÷ 4	î or	i cci		- і	'n	576			~- ~i				•	í.	ř-	î 	-	<u></u>	ij	.21	<u>–</u>	573		_	68,318
1000	Totals.	Female.	3,712	3,7	141	1,365	1,421	2,638	1,995	2,249	1,000	1,012	9, 100	3,021	3,531	414	1,505	3,343	576	192	331	2, 404	805	1, 163	227	e17.	1,449	1, 557	., 642	1,472	694	1.340	2,002	1,681	563	125	16	64,896
		Male.	2,062	2		8		247	æ ;	7.7	4	7446	0440	. 54			٢	6						-		100	85	017							10	-		3, 422
	VII.	Female.	26.2	5 6	9	46	7	9	16	S 6	33	20	ဝဋ	70	32	25	35	21		4		83	!~	15	5		80 -	£ 4	12	22	17	16	57	35	ō	25		973
	Λ	Male.		-					-	-	1		-		1									-				-										7
	VI.	Female.	127	4 4	910	97	23	æ	57	33	98	80	921	136	72		. 2.	104		22		84	15	57	00	6	4.	¥ 2	88	8	2.6	37	47	47	6	31		2,076
	Λ	Male.		6			-						-		-	•						-																3
	V.	Female.	149	3 2	20	137	44	116	86	801	123	95	556	191	131	101	116	182	1	4	Π	146	19	89	14	12	4 f	<u> </u>	9	55	202	115	47	141	21	39		3,175
	Α	Male.								-	-		-	- 4	>	-	-									1	-,,											11
Grade.	7.	Female.	366	515 195	1	205	165	500	134	132	191	077	977	700	267	, e	916	444	26	89	23	320	148	189	37	36	166	100	98	146	49	135	971	185	2			6,825
Gre	IV.	Male.	100	-				10	19	œ	1	0	3-	-1 rc	5	-		17	H					-		1	45	-										250
	111.	Female.	509	2410 341	500	329	339	378	596	476	397	515	242	700	955	17.	307	613	88	194	4	591	185	260	98	56	275	6/6	117	906	100	955	300	263	29	30		11, 481
	H	Male.	216					21		10	1	19	£.	٦ <u>٠</u>	71											-	102	2										415
		Female.	S5.	200	9.0	38	218	652	498	614	602	6/6	1,097	1,098	080	31.	380	032	134	986	98	797	303	350	49	75	388	1, 169	979	3	50.0	200	202	809	176			16,969
	=	Male.	263					46	1~	က			20	10,	77			ĸ	•								126	:1										542
		Female.	1,714	900	1,011	315	325	1, 169	968	781	155	513	1,707	2,198	1,270	1,21,1	158	1000	307	5	203	413	125	224	36	27	496	1,533	064	607	000	2 T	0.00	375	224	i	16	23, 397
	ï	Male.	1,483			er.	>	170	10				815		c			1									103	86	-	-	1				10	3		2,200
	Division.		Manila	Albay	Batean	Batanoas	Bohol		Cagayan	Camarines	Capiz	Cavite	Cepn	locos Norte	10000s Sur	libilio	lagura	Louis and a second	Mindon	Missmis	Mountain	Occidental Negros	Oriental Negros	Nueva Ecita	Nueva Vizcava	Palawan	Pampanga	Pangasinan	KIZBI	Samar	Sorsogon	Surigao	Tariac	Tayon	Zambales	Normal	Deaf and Blind	Total

Note.-Household arts includes sewing, lace making, embroidery, etc.

No. 29.-Housekeeping.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the number of pupils engaged in house-keeping, February, 1911.]

		Grade.		
Division.	V. Female.	VI. Female.	VII. Female.	Total.
Manila	138	105	94	337
Albay	72	25	18	115
AntiqueAntique	30	14	6	50
Bataan	2	2	5	9
Batangas	67	55	17	139
Bohol	88	46	14	148
Bulacan	1	65	65	130
	51	58	14	123
Cagayan	54	40	30	124
Capiz	82	76	30 14	$\frac{124}{172}$
vapia	33	27	58	118
Cavite				
Cebu	20	23	6	49
Ilocos Norte	75	28		103
Ilocos Sur	92	96	54	242
Iloilo	9	5		14
Isabela				
Laguna	45	27	13	85
Leyte	68	108	53	229
Mindoro	1	4		ñ
Misamis	İ	22	4	26
Mountain			-	
Occidental Negros	77	32	20	129
Oriental Negros	19	15	7	. 41
Nueva Ecija	32	34	8	74
Nueva Vizcava	14	3	2	19
			-	14
Palawan	8	6		
Pampanga	50	36	38	124
Pangasinan	151	58	33	242
Rizal	17	11	9	37
Samar				
Sorsogon	12	15	10	37
Surigão				
Tarlac	53	26	8	87
Tayabas	37	30	54	121
Union	17	9	9	35
Zambales	16	4	4	24
Normal		31	$2\overline{5}$	56
Trade			_0	00
Commerce				
Deal and Blind				
Total	1,430	1 190	692	3, 258
	1.450	1,136	. 692	0, 208

No. 30.—Industrial summary.

[A table showing, by subjects and grades, the number of pupils engaged in industrial work during the month of February, 1911.]

I. II. III. IV. V. VI. VII.					• • •	-			
I.				(Frade.				
mats, baskets, slippers, fans, hand bags, etc.) 126,475 71,089 30,811 11,396 2,092 419 139 242 Weaving, loom (mats, fabrics, etc.) 667 359 636 386 78 34 18 2 Household arts (sewing, lace, embroidery, etc.) 25,597 17,511 11,896 7,075 3,186 2,079 974 68 Housekeeping 4,113 5,513 4,225 2,653 1,742 18 Trade (iron and wood) 45,183 25,578 17,001 8,646 2,842 2,619 512 102 Miscellaneous (pottery, repairing, woodwork, busy work, poultry etc.) 107,134 14,180 6,369 7,062 1,195 638 314 136 Total enrollment in all subjects 305,056 128,717 70,826 40,178 15,314 9,790 4,583 574 Pupils listed under more than unmber of pupils 76,308 45,572 29,057 18,183 5,885 3,733 1,615 120	Subject.	I.	11.	III.	ıv.	v.	VI.	VII.	Total.
fans, hand bags, ctc.) 126, 475									
Weaving, loom (mats, fabrics, etc.) 667 359 636 386 78 34 18 2 Household arts (sewing, lace, embroidery, etc.) 25,597 17,511 11,896 7,075 3,186 2,079 974 68 Housekeeping	mats, baskets, slippers,	!						1	
Weaving, loom (mats, fabrics, etc.) 667 359 636 386 78 34 18 2 Household arts (sewing, lace, embroidery, etc.) 25,597 17,511 11,896 7,075 3,186 2,079 974 68 Housekeeping 1,430 1,136 692 3 Manual training 4,113 5,513 4,225 2,653 1,742 18 Trade (iron and wood) 45,183 25,578 17,001 8,646 2,842 2,619 512 192 Gardening woodwork busy work, poultry etc.) 107,134 14,180 6,869 7,062 1,195 638 314 136 Total enrollment in all subjects 305,056 128,717 70,826 40,178 15,314 9,790 4,583 574 Pupils listed under more than one heading 76,308 45,572 29,057 18,183 5,885 3,733 1,615 120	fans, hand bags, etc.)	126,475	71,089	30, 811	11,396	2,092	419	139	242, 421
Household arts (sewing, lace, embroidery, etc.)	Weaving, loom (mats,	i		1		· ·			
Household arts (sewing, lace, embroidery, etc.)	fabrics, etc.)	667	359	636	386	78	34	18	2,178
Housekeeping	Household arts (sewing,		!					l	· ·
Housekeeping	lace, embroidery, etc.)	25, 597	17, 511	11,896	7,075	3,186	2,079	974	68, 318
Manual training	Housekeeping			l		1,430	1,136	692	3, 258
Trade (iron and wood) 634 climbre 100 climbre 266 climbre 212 climbre 192 climbre Gardening 45,183 25,578 17,001 8,646 2,842 2,619 512 102 Miscellaneous (pottery, repairing, woodwork, busy work, poultry etc.) 107,134 14,180 6,369 7,062 1,195 638 314 136 Total enrollment in all subjects 305,056 128,717 70,826 40,178 15,314 9,790 4,583 574 Pupils listed under more than one heading 76,308 45,572 29,057 18,183 5,885 3,733 1,615 120	Manual training			4, 113	5,513	4,225	2,653	1,742	18, 246
Miscellaneous (pottery, repairing, woodwork, busy work, poultry etc.) 107,134 14,180 6,369 7,062 1,195 638 314 136 Total enrollment in all subjects 305,056 128,717 70,826 40,178 15,314 9,790 4,583 574 Pupils listed under more than one heading 76,308 45,572 29,057 18,183 5,885 3,733 1,615 120 Actual number of pupils	Trade (iron and wood)							192	770
Miscellaneous (pottery, repairing, woodwork, busy work, poultry etc.) 107,134 14,180 6,369 7,062 1,195 638 314 136 Total enrollment in all subjects 305,056 128,717 70,826 40,178 15,314 9,790 4,583 574 Pupils listed under more than one heading 76,308 45,572 29,057 18,183 5,885 3,733 1,615 120	Gardening	45, 183	25, 578	17, 001	8,646	2,842	2,619	512	102, 381
repairing, woodwork, busy work, poultry etc.) 107,134 14,180 6,369 7,062 1,195 638 314 136 Total enrollment in all subjects 305,056 128,717 70,826 40,178 15,314 9,790 4,583 574 Pupils listed under more than one heading 76,308 45,572 29,057 18,183 5,885 3,733 1,615 120 Actual number of pupils	Miscellaneous (pottery,		, ,	, , , , , ,	,	'			1
Total enrollment in all subjects 805,056 128,717 70,826 40,178 15,314 9,790 4,583 574 Pupils listed under more than one heading 76,308 45,572 29,057 18,183 5,885 3,733 1,615 120 Actual number of pupils	repairing, woodwork,	1							
subjects 305,056 128,717 70,826 40,178 15,314 9,790 4,583 574 Pupils listed under more than one heading 76,308 45,572 29,057 18,183 5,885 3,733 1,615 120 Actual number of pupils	busy work, poultry etc.)_	107,134	14, 180	6, 369	7,062	1,195	638	314	136, 892
Pupils listed under more than one heading 76,308 45,572 29,057 18,183 5,885 3,733 1,615 190 Actual number of pupils			′	['	,	,		i	
than one heading 76, 308 45,572 29,057 18,183 5,885 3,733 1,615 190 Actual number of pupils		305, 056	128,717	70,826	40, 178	15,314	9,790	4,583	574, 464
Actual number of pupils			,	1					
Actual number of pupils	than one heading	76, 308	45, 572	29,057	18, 183	5,885	3,733	1,615	190, 359
	Actual number of pupils	· ·	'	'	-,		,	l '	
engaged in work 228,748 83,145 41,769 21,995 9,429 6,057 2,968 394	engaged in work	228,748	83, 145	41,769	21,995	9,429	6,057	2,968	394, 111
Enrollment for February,	Enrollment for February,	,	,			,	· ·		
1911 263,749 88,978 43,616 22,509 10,168 6,344 3,491 438	1911	263,749	88, 978	43,616	22,509	10, 168	6,344	3,491	438,855
	i	,	,			'			·

No. 31.—School and home gardens (excluding farming course).

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the number of school and home gardens for the year 1910-11.]

	Numl sch	oer of ools.	Number gard	of school lens.		of home lens.
Division.	Primary.	Inter- mediate.	Primary.	Inter- mediate,	Primary.	Inter- mediate.
Manila	22	3	9		66	
Albay	126	8	109	6	290	65
Antique		6	66	5	200	50
Bataan	25	2	14	2	13	18
Batangas	123	11	100	7	544	15
Bohol	195	2	121	l i	70	-0
Bulacan	123	9	83	10	156	62
Cagayan		6	56	2	100	-
Camarines	123	5	106	5	15	2
Capiz		3	113	3	269	3
Cavite	66	5	49	5	266	6
Cebu	329	8	192	8		
Ilocos Norte	125	5	55	3	86	
Ilocos Sur	146	12	86	8	785	53
Iloilo	190	17	125	15	429	61
Isabela	52	3	42	3		
Laguna	88	10	72	3 7	522	48
Leyte	249	11	106	9	14	15
Mindoro	56	2	55	2	20	4
Misamis	82	3	75			
Mountain	48	2	10	1		i
Occidental Negros	141	15	139	14	721	118
Oriental Negros	129	1	79	1	25	
Nueva Ecija	76	5	60	1	105	9
Nueva Vizcaya	. 22	1	21	1		
Palawan	. 32	1	25	1		
Pampanga	160	8	. 59	4	272	61
Pangasinan	234	13	135	7	2,289	289
Rizal	64	5	33	5	108	66
Samar	167	8	60	3	85	30
Sorsogon	105	4	105	4	96	3
Surigao	110	4	44	2	113	
Tarlac	116	7	91	4	657	63
Tayabas	76	7	76	2		l
Union	70	8	69	8	1,072	
Zambales	41	3	26	3		1
Normal	. 1	1	1	1		
Trade						
Commerce						
Deaf and Blind	.					
	1		l	!		
Total	4,052	224	2,667	163	9,288	1,042

No. 32.—Farming course.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the school farms, lecation, amount of land, value, amount under cultivation, value of produce, equipment, and teachers' salaries.]

Total teachers salaries for year.	# 480.00 3,840.00 7,733.00 5,840.00 11,200.00 13,740.00 3,740.00 3,620.00	40, 293. 00
Number of teachers.	1870411799	25
Annual enroll- ment of pupils on farm.	85 101 102 134 139 139 26	664
Approximate value of improvements.	78,000.00 2,600.00 10,425.00 5,000.00 5,000.00 1,000.00 300.00	32, 725.00
Approxi- mate value of equip- ment.	1, 182. 71 1, 182. 71 1, 296. 00 1, 500. 00 20, 000. 00 882. 00 400. 00	26, 360. 71
Estimated value of produce.	# 410.00 83.00 25.00 400.00 100.00 2,500.00 2,500.00 65.00	3, 624. 00
Hectares under cultivation.	1.199 2.5 1.2 5.5 85.0 2.0 2.0	59.399
Value of land.	2, 000.00 2, 039.85 40, 000.00 2, 000.00 2, 000.00 2, 000.00	46, 629. 85
Num- ber of hec- tares.	1.2 4.0 8.0 8.0 5.5 31.0 657.0 42.0	948.7
Location.	Batangas Santa Cruz Santa Cruz Indang, Cavite—Bata Cruz Tacloban, Leyte—Muñoz, Nueva Ecija. Aborlan Bunawan, Agusan —	
Name of farm.	Batangas Batangas Agricultural School Gagyan. Gaytie. Gaytie. Indang Agricultural School Farm Indang Agricultural School Farm Indang Agricultural School Farm Leyte. Index Botia. Oentral Luzon Agricultural School. Central Luzon Agricultural School. Taghawan Bunawan Normal Industrial School Farm Bunawan Normal Industrial School Farm	
Division.	Batangas Gagayan Cavite Ilocos Norte. Leyte Nueva Ecija Pala wan Surigao	Total

No. 33.—Trude schools.

[A table on teachers, pupils, grounds, and articles manufactured in trade schools, 1910-11.]

ed.		Total.	P2,165.22	3,200.00	2,564.38	33,647.16	59,793.06
nufactur		Miscel- laneous.			P 44.75		44.75
ticles ma		Repairs.		200.00	442.82		651.92
Value of articles manufactured		Iron- work.	P 77.40		157.95	9,404.21	10,288.16
Λ		Wood- work.	15,0078.72	3,000.00	1,918.86	24,242.95	48,808.23
9).		Total.	₱1,072.32 ₱2,078.72	4,890.00	2,564.72	33,647.16	2,125.47 41,696.94 12,266.50 4,301.59 60,390.50 48,808.23 10,288.16
(by value		To prov- ince.	₹434.47	100.00	887.54	1	4,301.59
Disposition of articles (by value)		To munici- palities.	00 000 84	2,900.00	875.44		12,266.50
sposition		To public.	\$ 000 000	1,800.00	1,273.32	33,647.16	41,696.94
Ä		To pupils.	P 7.05	٠	i		2,125.47
of	square meters.	Academie,	180	18	38	424	1,283
onu	re m	Drawing.	100	3.65	118	784	772
An	squa	Shops.	450			1,875	3,868
	Extent of	grounds in square meters.	• •	1,000	120,000	5,000	134,000 3,868 772 1,283
		Total.	38	4:	97	388	848
lled.	.16	High school	7	27		73	192 79
enro		A	7,9	- N	- ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	88	192
Pupils enrolled	Frade.	A		:=:	4 2 2	97	212
Pu	Gı	Þ.	- 15			135	266
		<u> </u>	74	18	8	-	188
ber	achers	Academic. Special.	H:	<u></u>	<u></u>	9	15 1
Number	eact	Drawing	пo	-		က	6
		Shop.	12	17	4.00	14	- 85
		Division.	Batangas	Laguna	Pampanga.	r. S. of A.	Total

* In Iloilo and Batangas the trade schools are built on the high-school grounds.

No. 34 .- Intermediate manual training.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the number of shops, teachers, pupils, the extent of grounds, floor space, and the disposition and value of articles manufactured in the intermediate manual training courses for 1910-11.]

	shops.	of schools.			ber o		Pt	ıpils e	nrolle	đ.	grounds meters.	space	unt of e in squaeters.	
Division.	Number of shops.	ber of s	٠	Drawing.	Academic.	ial.	(Grade.			re re	ś	Drawing.	Academic.
	Num	Number	Shop.	Drav	Acad	Special.	v.	VI.	VII.	Total.	Extent c	Shops.	Drav	Acac
Manila		8	9	1			202	117	86	405		450	80	
Albay Antique Bataan	8 2 1	6	2 1		25		52 12	43 23	24 8	119 43	3,500	120 140	50	50
Batangas Bohol	8	11 1	9	5 1		12	199 159	138 59	50 35	$\frac{387}{253}$	5,000	564 188	246 50	
BulacanCagayan	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 3 5	3	1		1	91	88 55	136 44 75	224 190 458	60,000 372	302 2,460 268	100 125	
CapizCavite	3 5	3 5	5 4 5	5 1 2			243 	140 69	75 51	241	620	200 200 421	33 40	
Cebu Ilocos Norte	3	15 4	18 5	1	9	1	171 181	112 36	48 60	331 277	2,900 10,100	2,100 712	221	148
Iloilo	2 6 2	3 7 2	. 6	4	6 11	2	219 97 73	172 67 61	151 25	542 164 159	7,799	633 340 200	239 63	456
Isabela Laguna Leyte	3 6	3	3	- 1			130 180	107 45	44 13	281 238	230 20,000	230 800	65 150	
Mindoro Misamis	2	$\frac{1}{2}$	1 4	1 1			32 39	22 42	14 20	$^{68}_{101}$	1,200 20,000	90 400	60 70	
Mountain Occidental Negros Oriental Negros	14	15	16 2	1 1			271 73	159 39	55 24	485 136	3,600	270 364	144 104	
Nueva Ecija Nueva Vizcaya	4	5	6	5			109	150	64	323		533	91	70
PalawanPampanga	2 5 8	1 5 8	1 5 8	 2	$\frac{12}{24}$	 7	57 100 436	12 47 287	$\begin{array}{c} 8 \\ 71 \\ 129 \end{array}$	77 218 852	2,000 28,000	300 250 858	960	600
Pangasinan Rizal Samar	1		1 2	í	4	í	84 100	80 37	63 44	227 181	5,000	390 150	80	390
Sorsogon	1 5	5 6	9	2	11		35 145	32 59	8 32	$\frac{75}{236}$	820,000	412 1,250	130 370	175
Tarlac Tayabas	6 7 1	8 8 2	$\frac{9}{11}$	1 7 2	13 22 4		235 238 35	81 160 38	39 132 86	355 530 159	440 20,054 20,000	1,000 1,160 280	451 77	250 1,200 280
Union Zambales Normal	3	44 1	3	2			106	76	40 63	222 63	20,000	214 213		
TradeCommerce														
Deaf and blind Total	113	197	173	54	141	24	4,225	2,653	1,742	8,620	1,030,815	18,262	4,208	3,619

No. 34.—Intermediate manual training—Continued.

		Disposition	of articles	(by value).	
Division.	To pupils.	To public.	Munici- palities.	Province.	Total.
Manila					
Albay		P 63.00	P 500.00	₽ 532.00	P 1, 095, 0
Antique	₱25.00	100.00	800.00	495,00	1, 420, 0
Bataan					
Batangas		139. 30	595. 10		763.9
Bohol		125.00	250.00	87.00	512.0
Bulacan		63.35	1,072.50	102.50	1, 238, 3
Cagayan		838, 37	125.00		963.3
Camarines	135,00	70.00	160.00	50.00	415.0
Capiz	100.00	1,100.00	200.00	164.00.	1,564.0
Cavite	195.50	l	699.00	200.00	1,094.5
Cebu	605.39	1,057.59	96.65	510.28	2, 269, 9
Ilocos Norte	25.00	521.26	578.92	1, 329. 34	2, 454. 5
Ilocos Sur	20.00	171.78	589.00	143.30	924.0
Iloilo	200.00		100.00		300.0
Isabela	1.20	130.58	32.50	332.50	496.7
Laguna	35.00	276.00	145.00		456.0
Leyte	30.00	150.00	782.00	2,600.00	3, 562, 0
Mindoro	2.01	29.66	122.80	33,00	187.4
Misamis	115.00	145.00	150.00	100.00	510.0
Mountain					
Occidental Negros	173.05	273.85	1, 198. 30	413. 97	2, 059, 1
Oriental Negros	. 50	52.61	178.98	44.38	276.4
Nueva Ecija	8.00	184.00	230.00	331.00	753.0
Nueva Vizcaya					
Palawan	28.00	869.00	8.00		905.0
Pampanga	96.75	51.60	630.00		778.3
Pangasinan	50.00	100.00	525.00		675.0
Rizal		218.40		36.06	263.1
Samar		229.96	172.62	99.09	507.8
Sorsogon	l	813.00	 	106.19	919. 1
Surigao		432.30	1,079.69	553.00	2, 074. 9
Tarlac			235.00	70.00	305.0
Tayabas		695.00	500.00	635.00	2, 205, 0
Union		59.80	90.00	2,382.00	2, 531, 8
Zambales		60.90		19.81	80.7
Normal					
Trade			 		
Commerce					
Deaf and blind					
Total	2, 324. 81	9,021.31	11,846,06	11, 369. 42	34, 561. 6

No. 34.—Intermediate manual training—Continued.

		Value of a	rticles man	ufactured.	
Division.	Wood- work.	Ironwork.	Repairs.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.
Manila					
Albay	P 1, 095, 00		P 30.00		P 1, 125, 00
Antique	1, 420. 00		100.00		1,520.00
Bataan					
Batangas			4.00	P 51.05	1, 361. 00
Bohol			100.00	100.00	1,000.00
Bulacan	75, 00		20.00	30.00	125.00
Cagayan		P 15, 37	176.64		1, 238. 37
Camarines	850.00		50.00		900.00
Capiz	1,300.00		50.00	214.00	1, 564. 00
Cavite	1, 154. 90		20.00	94.00	1, 268. 90
Cebu Ilocos Norte	2, 555. 00 1, 849, 52		25.00	580.00	2, 555. 00
Ilocos Sur	1, 005, 18		123.00		2, 454. 52
Iloilo	200.00		100.00		1, 128. 18 300. 00
Isabela	496. 78	·	100.00		496.78
Laguna	694.00		52, 00	100.00	846.00
Leyte	2, 500. 00		100.00	1,500.00	4. 100. 00
Mindoro	203.55		3.30	1,500.00	206. 85
Misamis	200.00		50.00		50.00
Mountain			00.00		30.00
Occidental Negros	2, 184, 97	57.00	80,00		2, 321, 97
Oriental Negros	737. 07				737.07
Nueva Ecija	808, 00		25.00		833.00
Nueva Vizcaya					
Palawan	764,00	145.00	14.00	55, 00	978.00
Pampanga	681.60		88.10	122.00	891.70
Pangasinan	400.00		150.00	125.00	675.00
Rizal	383, 81		4.00		387. 81
Samar	507.89				507.89
Sorsogon	1, 120. 00				1, 120.00
Surigao	2,074.99	(1,315.50	80.00	3, 470. 49
Tarlac	245, 67		10.00		255. 67
Tayabas	2, 215.00		505, 00		2,720.00
Union	149.80		2, 382. 00		2,531.80
Zambales	97.96				97. 96
Normal	300.00				300.00
Trade					
Commerce Deaf and blind					
Dear and Dillid					
Total	31, 222. 00	217.37	5,677.54	3, 051. 05	40, 067. 96

No. 35.—Primary manual training.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the number of shops, teachers, pupils, the extent of grounds, floor space, and the disposition and value of articles manufactured in the primary manual training courses for 1910-11.]

	shops.	schools.		lumi teac			Pup	ils enro	lled.	grounds meters.	spac	unt of e in sq meters.	uare
Division.	Number of shops.	Number of schools.	Shop.	Drawing.	Academic.	Special.	Grade III.	Grade IV.	Total.	Extent of g in square n	Shops.	Drawing.	Academic.
Albay Antique Bataan Batangas	17 1 3 6	17 100 3 123	17 1 3 9		5	11	39 657	208 23 38 354	247 23 38 1,011	500	400 50 117 444	30	3
Bohol Bulacan Bagayan Camarines Capiz	1 1 1 20 10	8 2 1 20 10	1 1 20 10	1			152 752	149 33 45 410	301 33 45 1,162	5,000	125 50 90 500	50	
Cavite locos Norte locos Sur loilo	11 8 4	14 5 40	8 5 2	4	28	5	50 246 104 135	327 152 177 224	377 898 281 359	250 100 10,698	250 150 209 230 150		12
sabela	2 4 6 5	4 6 5	3 2 5				52 47	61 144 235 121	61 196 235 168	232 20,000	36 232 900 200		
ocidental Negros _ Oriental Negros Jueva Ecija Pampanga	15 2 9 13	8 15 1 9 13	8 1 1 9 13	9	10 15		237 18 112 183	410 42 297 270	647 60 409	10,048	400 415	191	1, 42
anpanga Pangasinan	42 1 7 12	13 42 1 100 10	42 1 7 9	42 	 1		955 116 205	992 37 94 316	453 1, 947 37 210 521	57,000	500 3,237 100 450	3, 271	1,00
ayabas Jnion ambales	5 2 1	5 7 44	5 7 1	5	5		48 5	250 64 40	250 112 45	5, 000 10, 000	300 213	300	30
Total	210	613	196	7.4	66	16	4, 113	5, 513	9,626	119,588	9,748	4, 142	3, 11

D		Disposition	n of articles	(by value).	
Division.	To pupils.	To public.	To munic- ipalities.	To province.	Total.
Albay		₱45,00	₱770.00		P 015 0
Antique		40.00	40.00		₱815.00
Batangas	₱169 99	135, 45	760, 00		80.00
Bohol	1 102.55	50.00			1, 057. 78
Bulacan		50.00	1,000.00		1,050.00
Cagayan	175,00		350.00		350.00
Camarines	40.00		65,00		175.00
Capiz	200.00				105.00
Cavite	216.23		500.00		700.00
Ilocos Norte	18.00		515.85		732.08
Ilocos Sur	100.00	50.00	311. 20		329.20
Iloilo	100.00	50.00	520.50		670.50
Isabela	- -	95 65	180.00		180.00
Laguna	12.00	35.75			35. 75
Leyte	12.00	5.00	85.00		102.00
Micamie	80.00	450.00			530.00
Misamis Mountain		80.00	120.00		200.00
Ossidental Negros		300.00			: 00.00
Occidental Negros	65.00	212.00	850.90		1, 127. 90
Oriental Negros.	80.00	50.00			130.00
Nueva Ecija	.30	10.00			10.30
Pampanga		4.00	920.00		924.00
Pangasinan	100.00	325.00	1,525.00		1,950.00
Samar	5.00		65.00		70.00
Sorsogon		180.00			180.00
Tarlac	5.00	410.00	705. 57		1, 120, 83
Tayabas		200, 26	600.00		800.00
Union	50.00	100.00	1,200.00		1,350.00
Zambales	19.00	54.00			73.00
Total	1,327.86	2,736.46	11,084.02		15, 148. 34

No. 35.—Primary manual training—Continued.

		Value of	articles man	ufactured.	
Division.	Woodwork.	Iron work.	Repairs.	Miscella- neous.	Total.
Albay	P 910.00		P 50,00		2 960, 00
Antique	80,00		20, 00		100.00
Batangas	1,024.00			7 95, 00	1, 119, 00
Bohol	1, 250, 00		150,00	100,00	1,500.00
Bulacan	25, 00		10.00	10.00	45.00
Cagayan	175,00				175.00
Camarines	200,00		75.00		275.00
Capiz	200.00		500.00		700.00
Cavite	441, 20	₱51.90	153, 00	256, 90	903.00
Ilocos Norte	289. 10		40.00	. 10	329, 20
Ilocos Sur	582, 50		113, 13		695, 63
Iloilo	60.00				60.00
Isabela	35, 75				35, 75
Laguna	130.00			8,00	138.00
Leyte	600.00		50.00	80.00	730, 00
Misamis	340, 00	100,00		300,00	740.00
Mountain	500.00	100.00	5, 00		605.00
Occidental Negros			58.50		1, 247, 40
Oriental Negros	130.00		50.00		130.00
Nueva Ecija	229.00		11.00		240.00
Pampanga			310.00	25, 00	1, 259, 00
Pangasinan			850.00	200, 00	1, 950. 00
Samar			.,50.00	_00.00	70.00
Sorsogon					350.00
Tarlac					1, 136, 66
Tayabas					1,000.00
Union	600.00		750.00		1,350.00
Zambales				100.00	100.00
Total	13, 161. 11	251.90	3, 355. 63	1, 175, 00	17,943.64

No. 36.—Bureau of Education Carnival exhibit.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the number and value of school-made articles exhibited, sold, returned, and remaining at the Manila Carnival February 3 to 10, 1911.]

Division.	Number exhib- ited.	Value.	Number sold.	Value.	Number re- turned.	Value.	Number remain- ing and broken.	Value.
Manila								
Albay	368	₽ 360. 90	320	₽ 279.10	45	1 79.45	3	2, 35
Antique	83	152.70	30	37.55	52	114. 15	1	1.00
Bataan	137	175.03	37	29.07	99	145.66	1	.30
Batangas	333	1, 210. 72	129	210.02	201	997.70	3	3.00
Bohol	326	401.15	181	240. 25	130	149.80	15	11.10
Bulacan	243	237.40	99	58.24	144	179.16		
Cagayan	237	316.85	74	68.50	152	239.90	11	8.45
Camarines								
Capiz	483	1,011.30	297	594.05	180	400.60	6	16.65
Cavite	270	699.98	110	186.97	159	511.41	1	1.60
Cebu	264	527.66	126	220.08	135	303. 78	3	3.80
Ilocos Norte	445	428.04	224	159.04	215	264. 55	6	4.45
Ilocos Sur	293	528.52	130	135.31	160	391. 91	3	1.30
Iloilo	119	895.40	45	488.50	74	406.90	i	
Isabela	2	150.00			2	150.00		
Laguna	249	716.63	111	271.43	136	443.00	2	2.20
Leyte	164	251.70	68	80.65	96	171.05		
Mindoro	144	126.39	29	31.95	113	93. 14	2	1.30
Misamis	307	468.85	88	90.90	207	366.45	12	11.50
Mountain	164	342.87	99	193.15	59	144. 22	6	5.50
Occidental Negros	302	658.53	129	224.23	166	433.25	7	1.05
Oriental Negros	30	129.85	20	31.55	10	98.30		
Nueva Ecija	145	323.85	38	65.95	103	254.50	4	3.40
Nueva Vizcaya								
Palawan	214	443.47	128	347. 22	85	95. 90	1	. 35
Pampanga	230	560.50	162	383.45	68	177.05		
Pangasinan	324	657.45	162	249.10	159	405.70	3	2, 65
Rizal	180	407.30	114	267.55	65	138.50	1	1.25
Samar	170	234. 21	123	102.96	47	131.25		
Sorsogon	404	900. 27	283	707.67	111	182.90	10	9.70
Surigao	125	596.65	68	70.70	56	525.45	1	. 50
Tarlac	121	562.00	72	158.85	49	403. 15		
Tayabas	556	551.31	321	166.38	206	372.53	29	12.40
Union	363	454.70	227	218.35	129	228.60	7	7.75
Zambales	243	262.59	100	104.65	139	155.09	4	2.85
Normal	571	613.33	456	481.18	94	107.13	21	25.02
Trade	244	2, 107. 20	177	1,037.00	67	1,070.20		
Commerce								
Deaf and Blind								
Pottery School	266	152.37	220	115.02	34	30.50	12	6.85
Pampanga High	642	346. 95	567	303.60	69	41. 25	6	2.10
Total	9, 761	18, 964. 62	5, 564	8, 410. 17	4, 016	10, 404. 08	181	150.37

Note.—Figures for Manila are not included in this table. Articles sold from Manila's exhibit amounted to \$\mathbf{P}\$1,464.

No. 37.—Schoolhouse construction.

[Act No. 1275.]

Division.	Amount.	Division.	Amount.
Manila	7 8, 258. 72	Nueva Ecija	8, 000, 00
Albay	_ 8,000.00	Nueva Vizcaya	1 °6,000.00
Camarines	_ 8,000.00	Palawan	4, 000, 00
Antique	_ 6,000.00	Pampanga	12,000.00
BataanBataan	_ 6,000.00	Pangasinan	8,000.00
Batangas	_ 5, 000. 00	Rizal	7, 252, 75
Benguet	9,401.01	Romblon	8,000.00
Bohol	_ 12,000.00	Samar	8,000.00
Bulacan	10,000.00	Sorsogon	20,000.00
Cagayan	_ 8,000.00	Surigao	
Capiz	8,000.00	Tarlac	7,000.00
Cavite	_ 11,575.00	Tayabas	
Cebu	12,000.00	Union	12,000.00
Ilocos Sur	17,000.00	Zambales	8,000.00
Iloilo	_ 36,017.32	Total allotted	354, 411, 86
Isabela	10,000.00	Miscellaneous refunds	4, 618. 83
Leyte	10,000.00		
Mindoro		Amount allotted, net	349, 793. 08
Misamis Occidental Negros	13,000.00	Cash refund	206. 97
Oriental Negros	8,000.00	Total amount appropriated	350,000.00

No. 38.—Schoolhouse construction.

[Act No. 1580.]

•	Allotments.	Transferred to C. and D. C.	Treasury balance.	Appropria- tion.
Schoolhouses				P 300, 000. 00
Malabon School of Fisheries	P 16,000.00	P 16,000.00		
Girls' dormitory, Mindoro	5, 000, 00	5,000.00		
Camiling Industrial School, Tarlac	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Pura Intermediate School, Tarlac	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Paniqui Intermediate School, Tarlac	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Provincial Trade School, Calapan, Mindoro	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Lucena Industrial School, Tayabas	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Atimonan Intermediate School, Tayabas	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Lucban High School, Tayabas	7,000.00			
Catbalogan Trade School, Samar	8,000.00	8,000.00		
Tuguegarao Trade School and dormitory	12,000.00			
Malolos Trade School	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Agricultural School, Muños, Nueva Ecija	10,020.66	10,020.66		
Trade School, Batangas	8,000.00	8,000.00		
Laoag Industrial School	7,000.00			
Cebu Intermediate School	17,500.00			
Cebu Industrial School	2,500.00			
Cebu High School	2,500.00			
Laoag High SchoolSan Fernando School of Arts and Trades, La Union	10,000.00	10,000.00		
San Fernando School of Arts and Trades, La Union	6,000.00			
Bontoc Industrial School	6,000.00			
Pangasinan Trade School	10,000.00			
Binalonan Intermediate School	5,000.00			
Tondo School	50, 000. 00			
Los Baños Agricultural College	9, 127. 03	9, 127. 03		
Arayat Intermediate School, Pampanga	4, 500.00	4,500.00		
San Fernando High School, Pampanga	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Domestic Science and Model Training School,		2 202 22		
Pampanga	2,000.00			
Lubao Intermediate School, Pampanga	3,000.00			
Tacloban Girls' Dormitory, Leyte	2,000.00			
Angeles Intermediate School, Pampanga	2,000.00			
Iba Intermediate School, Zambales	1,000.00			
Cavite High School building	10,000.00			
School Pottery, Santa Cruz, Laguna	6,000.00			
Trade School, High School, and dormitory, Leyte	5,000.00			
Mambajao Industrial School	7,500.00			
Mambajao Intermediate School	2,500.00			
Cagayan de Misamis High School	8,000.00			
Bayombong High School, Nueva Vizcaya	5,000.00			
Hinatuan Intermediate School, Surigao	2,000.00			
Cabadbaran Intermediate School, Surigao	2,000.00	1,000.00		
Domestic Science building, Surigao	1,000.00			1, 147. 69
Received from sale of building stone				1, 147.03
Total	301, 147. 69	294, 147. 69	7,000.00	301, 147. 69

No. 39.—Schoolhouse construction.

[Act No. 1688.]

Division.	Amount.	Division.	Amount.
Albay Antique Bulacan Cagayan Camarines Capiz Ilocos Norte Iloilo Laguna Leyte Misamis Mountain Nueya Ecija, Muñoz Nueya Ecija, Muñoz Nueya Vizcaya,	32, 378, 74 1, 500, 00 20, 000, 00 11, 590, 00 12, 500, 00 45, 000, 00 31, 000, 00 10, 000, 00 20, 800, 00 1, 000, 00	Occidental Negros Oriental Negros Palawan Pampanga Pangasinan Rizal Samar Surigao Tayabas Union Zambales Total allotted Total funds appropriated	22,000,00 5,000,00 1,200,00 18,985,28 15,000,00 6,000,00 2,500,00 12,000,00 12,000,00 16,000,00 350,000,00

No. 40.—School buildings completed (Act No. 1801).

[A table showing by divisions, and for the Islands, statistics on the school buildings com pleted under the provisions of the Gabaldon Law. (Act No. 1801).]

		a of troop		Municipal donation.	lonation.		1000	
Province and town.	Barrio.	allotment.	Money.	Materials.	Old buildings.	Total.	Total cost.	Plan.
ALBAY. Daraga Tiwi	Central do do	4,000.00	1 2, 500. 00		F6,200.00	7-2, 500.00 6, 200.00	₹6, 500.00 10, 200.00	Reconstruction.
Total		8,000.00				8, 700.00	16,700.00	
BULACAN. Malolos Meycauayan Pulilan Hagonoy	Santa Isabel Central -do -do	3, 666. 66 4, 000. 00 3, 666. 66 4, 000. 00	1, 833, 34 8, 640, 00 1, 835, 34 9, 200, 00			1. 833. 34 8, 640. 00 1, 833. 34 9, 200. 00	5,500.00 12,640.00 5,500.00 13,200.00	Special. No. 6. Special No. 6.
Total		15, 333. 32	21, 506. 68			21 506.68	36,840.00	
BATANGAS. Santo Tomas	Central	4,000.00	3, 173, 51			3, 173. 51	7, 173. 51	No. 3.
CAGAYAN. Apatri	Central	4,000.00	16, 500.00			16, 500. 00	20, 500. 00	No. 10.
CAMARINES. Paracale	Central do	3,000.00	3,000.00		1, 200.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	Reconstruction. No. 3.
CAVITE.		, 000.00	3, 800. 00			00.000,e	12,000.00	•
Bacoor	Salinas Central	1,466.00	1, 434. 00 3, 000. 00			1, 434.00 3,000.00	2,900.00	No. 1. No. 6 (two-thirds).
Total		5, 466.00	4, 434. 00			4, 434. 00	9, 900.00	

San Fernando	do	4,000.00	2,264.57			2, 264, 57	6, 264. 57	No. 6 (two-thirds).
	qo	4,000.00	3, 938. 91			3, 780. 35	7, 780.35	No. 6 (two-thirds). No. 6.
ILOCOS NORTE.		16,000.00	16, 283. 75			16, 283. 75	32, 283. 75	
San Nicolas San Miguel Narvacan	Central do do	4,000.00 4,000.00 4,000.00			\$25,000.00 8,000.00 8,007.50	25,000.00 8,000.00 8,007.50	29,000.00 12,000.00 12,007.50	Reconstruction. Do. Do.
Total		12,000.00				41,007.50	53, 007. 50	
Passi Iloilo	San Enrique	4,000.00	3,600.00			3, 600. 00 3, 705, 41		No. 6 (two-thirds).
Buenavista	Central	4,000.00	4,378.04 -6,929.92 -			4, 378. 04 6, 929. 92		No. 6. Do.
Passi Leon	Dueñas Central	4,000.00	3, 181. 42 1,000.00		6,000.00	3, 181. 42		No. 5. Reconstruction.
Do Pototan	San Miguel Iloilo	4,000.00	1,000.00	P 1,000.00	2,400.00	3, 200.00	6,000.00	Special. Reconstruction.
Total		32,000.00	24, 594. 79			33, 994. 79	65, 994. 79	
LAGUNA.	Gentral	4,000.00			4, 500.00	4, 500.00	8, 500.00	Reconstruction.
rangu Luisiana	Fangil Central	4,000.6			4,000.00 4,000.00	2, 000. 00 4, 000. 00	8,000.00 8,000.00	Do. Do.
Santa Cruz	Central	4,000.00	740.00		1,500.00 2,000.00	2, 240.00 2, 000.00	6, 240.00	Do. Do.
Total		20,000.00				14, 740.00	34, 740. 00	
LEYTE.								
Barugo Palo	Tunga San Joaquin	3,000.00	3 200.00			3,200.00	6,200.00	No. 2.
BatoPalompon	San Roque	4,000.00	374.13		2,029.00	2, 403.13	6, 403. 13	Reconstruction.
	Santa Rosa	4,000.00			2,660.00	2,660.00	6,660.00	D0.
Baybay	Central	11,000.00	18,000.00			18,000.00	33,000,00	Special

No. 40.—School buildings completed (Act No. 1801)—Continued.

		,		Municipal donation.	donation.			
Province and town.	Barrio.	Insular allotment.	Money.	Materials.	Old buildings.	Total.	Total cost.	Plan.
LEYTE-continued.								
Hinundayan	Centra	₽4.000.00			P4.000.00	₽4.000.00	9 8,000,00	Beconstruction
Macrohon	do	4,000.00	P1,003.82		1,900.00	2, 903. 82	6,903.82	Do.
Tolosa	Central	4,000.00	300.00		2, 400.00	2, 300. 50	6,700.00	D.:
Ormoc	Santa Cruz	4,000.00	000.00 7.1.4		% % 000.00	10,800.00	14,800.00	Do.
Alang-alang	Central	4,000.00	1,200.00	80 PSP	2,280.00	3,480.00	7,480.00	Do.
Tacloban	Central	4,000.00	2,000.00	06.14.1	8,000.00	10,000.00	14,000.00	Reconstruction.
Carigara	do	7,000.00	13,000.00			13,000.00	22,000.00	Special.
Dagami	op	4,000.00	400.00		8,000.00	8, 400.00	12, 400.00	
Kawayan	Tahinan	1,950.00	975.96			975.00	2,925.00	No. 1.
Malitbog	Central	4,000.00	3, 500, 00		2,000.00	5, 500.00	9,500.00	Re
Tanauan Hinnangan	Kiling	2, 210.00	1,000.00	105.00		1, 105.00	3,315.00	
TIM CHAMBall	Cemmat	2,000.00	*, ono. vo	700.00		1, 200.00	o, 200. W	
Total		93, 615. 00				118, 404. 45	212, 019. 45	
PAMPANGA.								
Mabalacat	Central	4,000.00	2,000.00	1		2,000.00	6,000.00	Special.
San Simon	do	1,500.00	800.00			800.00	2,800.00	Do.
San Fernando	Santo Tomas	4,000.00			6,000.00	6,000.00	10,000.00	Reconstruction.
Arayat	Santa Ana	2,800.00	1,400.00			1,400.00	4,200.00	Special.
minatin		2, 900.00	1, 200. 00			1, 200.00	9,000.00	reconstruction.
Angeles		6, 000.00	8,500.00			8, 500.00	18, 900.00	No. 10.
		2, 200						
Total		25, 600. 00				19, 900. 00	45, 500.00	
PANGASINAN.	=							
Mangatarem	Central	4,000,00			9,000.00	9,000,00	13,000.00	Reconstruction
San Quintin	op	4,000.00			5,000.00	5,000.00	9,000.00	Do.
Manaoag	op	3, 000.00		1	8, 484. 94	8, 484. 94	11, 484. 94	Do.
Total		11,000.00				22, 484. 94	33, 484. 94	
	==							

1	RIZAL. Montalban	Central	4,000.00	665. 49		1,800.00	2, 465. 49		6, 465. 49 Reconstruction.
04930	SAMAR. Laosng	Central	3,000.00	1,500.00			1,500.00	4, 500.00	Reconstruction.
7		Central Taganaan Loreto	2, 660.00 3, 170.26 2, 880.00	490.00 500.00 745.50	1 085.13 699.51	840.00	1,330.00 1,5%5.13 1,445.01	3, 990.00 4, 755 39 4, 325.01	Reconstruction. No. 2. Do.
	Total		8, 710.26				4, 360. 14	13, 070. 40	
	TARLAC.	Central	{ b4,000.00 }	7,000.00			7,000.00	13, 000. 00	No. 6.
	Total		6,000.00				7,000.00	13,000.00	
	Grand total		275, 724. 58	178, 459. 19	1,709.95	1, 709, 95 159, 501, 44	341, 455. 25	617, 179.83	
	Act No. 1688.	388.	b Act No. 1801	1801.			• Act No. 1580.	. 1580.	distribution is a value and the norm and response a single like the single lit like the single like the single like the single like the singli

No. 41.—Construction work authorized (Act No. 1801).

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, statistics on work turned over to the Bureau of Public Works for construction under the provisions of the Gabaldon Act (No. 1801).]

Province and town.	Barrio.	Insular allotment.	Date construc- tion was authorized.	Plan.
ALBAY,				
Albay	_ Anislag	P1, 733. 00	Oct. 20, 1910	No. 1.
Do		3,000.00	Oct. 20, 1910 Mar. 13, 1911	No. 2.
Do	_ Gapo	2, 200. 00	Oct. 18, 1910	Do.
Do	Jomapon	3,000.00	Oct. 25, 1910	Do.
Do		4,000.00	Oct. 19, 1910	No. 5.
Do	Malabog	1,733 00	Oct. 20, 1910	. o. 1.
Do Libon		1,733.00 3,500.00	Oct. 19, 1910 Oct. 8, 1910	No. 3.
Malinao	do	4,000.00	Oct. 31,1910	Reconstruction.
Do	Tagoytoy	3, 134. 60	Nov. 22, 1910	No. 2.
Do	Tanauan	3, 100, 00	Oct. 19, 1910	Do.
Do	_ Tuliw	3,000.00	Oct. 19, 1910 Nov. 21, 1910	Do.
Malilipot	_ San Jose	2,000,00	Oct. 7, 1910	Do.
Tabaco	_ Central	4,000.00	Oct. 17, 1910	No. 10.
Do		4,000.00	Sept. 30, 1910	No. 3. No. 7.
Virac	_ Central	7, 500. 00	Apr. 10, 1911	No. 7.
Total	-	51, 633. 00		
ANTIQUE.				
San Jose	_ Antique	4,000.00	July 12, 1910	Reconstruction.
Sibalom	Central	4,000,00	Oct. 5, 1910	No. 3.
Total		8,000.00		
BATAAN.				
Balanga	_ Central	4, 200.00	July 28, 1911	Reconstruction.
Orion	Limay	2, 360. 00	Oct 3, 1910	No. 1.
V	- Dimes	2,000.00	0,1510	110. 1.
Total	-	6, 50. 00		
BATANGAS.	Company 1	4 000 00	M 14 1011	D
Batangas	Central	4,000.00 1,800.00	Mar 14,1911 Oct. 1,1910	Reconstruction.
Do	Balete San Isidro	1,800.00	Oct. 1,1910 Oct. 30,1910	No. 1. Do.
Do	San Pedro	1,800.00	do	Do.
Do	Sirang-lupa	1,800.00	Oct. 6, 1910	Do.
Lipa	_ Antipolo	1,800.00	Oct. 31, 1910	Do.
Do	Bolboc	1,800,00	Oct. 29, 1910	Do.
Rosario	Tavsan	4,000.00	Oct. 29, 1910 Jan. 14, 1911	Special.
Taal	Balibago	1, >00.00	July 28, 1910	No. 1.
Total	_	20, 600. 00		
BOHOL.				
Baclayon	_ Central	4,000.00	Oct. 3,1910	Reconstruction.
Candijay	_ do	3,050.00	Oct. 5, 1910	No 2.
Duero	_ do	4,000.00	Jan. 10, 1911	Reconstruction.
Total	_	11, 050. 00		
BULACAN.				
Baliwag	_ Central	4,000.00	May 6,1911	No. 10.
Calumpit	Buguion	1,906.00	Apr. 18, 1911	No. 1.
Do Ban_Miguel	Meyto	3, 800. 00 4, 000. 00	Feb. 2,1911 Jan. 28,1911	No. 3. Do.
Do	Salacot	4,000.00	Jan. 30, 1911	Do. Do.
Total		17, 706. 00	,	
CAGAYAN.				
Camalaniugan	Central	4,000.00	June 10, 1910	No. 5.
Do	_ Alilinu	3, 190. 00	Apr. 8,1911	No. 2.
Total	i	7, 190, 00	1	

No. 41.—Construction work authorized (Act No. 1801)—Continued.

Province and town.	Barrio.	Insular allotment.	Date construc- tion was authorized.	Plan.
CAMARINES.				
Baao	Central	1 4,000.00	Oct. 29, 1910	No. 3.
08	do	4, 000, 00	Oct. 29, 1910 Jan. 28, 1911	Do.
labua ligaon	do	4,000.00	Oct 7, 1910	Do.
'igaon	do	4,000.00	June 22, 1911	No. 6.
Total		16,000.00		
10061		10,000.00		
CAPIZ.	İ			
	Batan	2 000 00	May 23, 1911	No 0
lew Washington	Batan	3,000.00	May 25, 1911	No. 2.
CAVITE.				
acoor	Talaba	1,466.00	May 12, 1910	No. 1.
armona	Central	4,000.00	May 12, 1910 Apr. 26, 1910	No. 6.
avite	San Roque	4,000.00	July 22, 1910	No. 10.
nus	_ Central	4,000.00	Apr. 29, 1911	No. 6.
aic	do	4,000.00	July 9, 1910	Reconstruction.
an Francisco de Malabon anta Cruz de Malabon	Inlugun	4,000.00 3,000.00	July 9, 1910 June 1, 1910 Nov. 21, 1910	No. 5. No. 2.
anta Ciuz de Maiabon	Julugan	3,000.00	1101. 21, 1310	110. 2.
Total		24, 466, 00		
	1	<u> </u>		
CEBU.				
ibonga	Simala	3,000.00	Apr. 8, 1911	No. 2.
adian			Oct. 30, 1910	No. 6.
arili	ao	4,000.00	Jan. 6, 1910	Do.
Total		11,000.00		
ILOCOS NORTE.				
acarra	Cadaratan	1,400.00	May 5, 1911 Sept. 17, 1909 Sept. 17, 1909 Feb. 28, 1911	No. 1.
latao	Central	4,000.00	Sept. 17, 1909	Reconstruction
Do	Banua	4,000.00	Sept. 17, 1909	Do.
Bangui Dingras	Nagpartian	1,859.60 4,000.00	Peb. 28, 1911	No. 1. Reconstruction
aoag	North Central	3,360.00	Dec 1 1910	Do.
an Miguel	Golgol	1.400.00	June 6, 1911	No. 1.
Do	Pangdan	1,400.00	June 6, 1911	Do.
an Nicolas	Bingao	1,400.00	Feb. 28, 1911	Do.
olsona	Central	4,000.00	Oct. 5, 1910 Oct. 5, 1910 Dec. 1, 1910 June 6, 1911 June 6, 1911 Feb. 28, 1911 Jan. 30, 1911 June 27, 1910	No. 3. Reconstruction
intar	do	4,000.00	June 27, 1910	Reconstruction
Total		30, 819. 60		
ILOCOS SUR.				
	Central	4,000.00	Ten 11 1911	No. 6.
abugao	do	4,000.00	Jan. 11, 1911 Jan. 21, 1911	No. 3.
sangued abugao ucay apog anta Cruz	do	3,000.00	Feb. 2, 1911 Nov. 30, 1910	No. 2.
apog	do	4,000.00	Nov. 30, 1910	No. 3.
anta Cruz	Sevilla	2, 680. 00	Jan. 18, 1911 Feb. 2, 1911 Jan. 28, 1911	No. 2.
anta Domingo	Control	2,800.00 4,000.00	Ion 28 1911	No. 3.
Do	San Ildefonso	2,460.00	June 26, 1909	special.
inait	Central	4,000.00	Oct. 21, 1910	No. 3.
anta Cucia anto Domingo Do inait	do	4,000.00	June 23, 1910	Do.
			1	
10tal		54, 940.00		
HOILO.				
aniuay	Central	4,000.00	Jan. 10, 1911	Reconstruction
aniuay Iiagao	do	4,000.00	Oct. 24, 1910	Do.
	1		-	
Total		8,000.00	.	1
ISABELA.				1
	Central	4 000 00	Feb. 6, 1911	No. 6.
agan	Central	4,000.00	Feb. 6, 1911	110. 0.
LAGUNA.				1
abuyao	Central	8,000.00	Oct. 26, 1910	No. 5.
alauang	do	4,000.00	Mar. 9. 1910	No. 3.
avinti		_ 2,000.00	Mar. 9, 1910 June 1, 1910	Special.
.ilio	Central	4,000.00	June 11, 1910	No. 6.
ongos		_ 2,400.00	June 1,1910	No. 2.
Los Bafios	do	4,000.00	Mar. 9, 1910	No. 5. Do.
Lumban		4,000.00	Mar. 16, 1910	DO.
Majayjay	do ··	_ Է Ոսո ∩∩	Dec. 23, 1909 Jan. 81, 1911	Reconstruction

No. 41.—Construction work authorized (Act No. 1801)—Continued.

Province and town.	Barrio.	Insular allotment.	Date construc- tion was authorized.	Plan.
LAGUNA—continued.				The second secon
Nagcarlan Paete Pagsanjan	ido	4,000,00	July 11, 1910 June 30, 1910 Oct. 29, 1910	No. 7. No. 3. No. 10.
Pagsanjan	Nanhaya	2,200.00	Oct. 29, 1910 June 1, 1910	No. 2.
Do San Pablo	Central	4,000.00 4,000.00	June 16, 1910	Reconstruction. No. 10.
Do Do	Santo Rosario Santo Niño	2, 200. 00 2, 600. 00	Feb. 1, 1910 June 16, 1910 Apr. 26, 1910 do June 20, 1910	No. 1. No. 2.
Santa Rosa	Central	4,000.00	June 20, 1910	No. 6.
Siniloan	do	4,000.00	May 12, 1910	Reconstruction.
Total		69, 440. 00		
LEYTE.				
Barugo	Roosevelt Hinatagon	1,600.00 3,000.00	Nov. 11, 1910 Apr. 27, 1910 July 14, 1910 Apr. 26, 1910	No. 1. No. 2.
Caibiran	Central	4,000.00	July 14, 1910	Reconstruction.
Dulag	do	4,000.00 4,000.00	Apr. 26, 1910	No. 6.
Hilongos Hinunangan	Anahawan	3,600.00	June 1,1910 Apr. 27,1910	No. 3. Do.
Kawayan	Central	4,000,00	June 1,1910	No. 5.
PoloSan Isidro	do	3,451.56 4,000.00	Apr. 26, 1910 June 1, 1910	Do. No. 2.
Total		31,651.56		2.0.2.
MINDORO. Calapan	Baruyan	1, 333. 3 3	Apr. 27,1910	No. 1.
MISAMIS.				
Cagayan	Gusa Central	1,560.00 4,000.00	Sept. 10, 1910 Aug. 15, 1910	No. 1. No. 14.
Misamis	do	4,000.00	Sept. 30, 1910	No. 3.
Total		9, 560. 00		
NUEVA ECIJA.				
	Central	4,000.00	Ian 97 1011	No. 3.
Cabanatuan	do	4,000.00	Jan. 27, 1911	Do.
San Leonardo	do	4,000.00	do	Do. Do.
Gapan	do	4,000.00 4,000.00	Sept. 21, 1910	No. 7.
Jaen	do	4,000.00	Nov. 7, 1910 Sept. 21, 1910 Sept. 30, 1910 May 16, 1910 Aug. 25, 1910	No. 5.
Nampicuan	do	4,000.00 4,000.00	May 16, 1910	Reconstruction.
Peñaranda	do	4,000.00	Apr. 24, 1910	No. 6.
San Antonio	do	4,000.00 4,000.00	Apr. 24, 1910	No. 5. Reconstruction.
Bongabon Cabanatuan San Leonardo Cabiao Gapan Jaen Licab Nampicuan Peĥaranda San Antonío San Juan de Guimba Santa Rosa	do	4,000.00	Feb. 9,1910 Jan. 27,1911	No. 3.
Total		48, 000. 00		
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.				
Binalbagan	Central	2,090.00	Sept. 21, 1910	Reconstruction.
Do Kabankalan	Soledad Central	2,090.00 4,000.00	Nov. 21, 1910	Do. No. 7.
Cadiz	do	4,000.00	Oct. 1,1910	No. 6.
La Carlota	đo	4,000.00	Oct. 1,1910 Apr. 27,1910	No. 3.
Himamaylan	do	4,000.00 4,000.00	Sept. 7, 1910 Oct. 5, 1910	Do. Do.
Isabela	do	4,000.00	Sept. 3.1910	No. 7.
San Carlos	do	4,000.00 4,000.00	Aug. 30, 1910 Apr. 18, 1911	No. 6. No. 3.
Silay	do	4,000.00	Sept. 7, 1910	Do.
Talisay Victorias	do	4,000.00 4,000.00	Aug. 3,1910 May 20,1910	No. 6. No. 2.
Total		48, 180. 00		
OBIENTAL NEGROS.				
Ayuquitan Dumaguete Guijulngan	Sibulan	4,000.00 4,000.00 4,000.00	May 6, 1911 Sept. 12, 1910 Oct. 4, 1910	No. 3. No. 5. No. 3.
•				2.0.0.
Total		12,000.00		

No. 41.—Construction work authorized (Act No. 1801)—Continued.

Province and town.	Barrio.	Insular allotment.	Date construc- tion was authorized.	Plan.
PAMPANGA.				
		== 4 000 00	34 00 1010	N- "
Candaba San Luis	Buas Santo Tomas	1°4,000.00 4,000.00	Mar. 28, 1910	No. 5. No. 6 (two-thirds)
Sail Luis	Santo Tomas	4,000.00	do	No. o (two-tilifus).
Total		8,000.00		
				
PANGASINAN.			· i	
Alcala	Central	4,000.00	Sept. 19, 1910	No. 3. No. 7. No. 7 (two-thirds). No. 2.
Asingan	do	4,000.00	June 1, 1910	No. 7.
Bautista	Balangobong	4,000.00	do	No. 7 (two-thirds)
Lingayen	Palogon	2, 400.00 . 2, 400.00	June 10, 1910 June 10, 1910	Do.
Mangaldan	Central	4,000.00	Sept. 29, 1910	No. 7 (two-thirds).
Rosales	do	4,000.00	Feb. 16, 1911	No. 7 (two-thirds) No. 3.
Mangaldan Rosales Tayug	do	4,000.00	Sept. 29, 1910 Feb. 16, 1911 Jan. 23, 1911	No. 7 (two-thirds)
			1	
Total		28, 800. 00		
RIZAL.				
Caloocan	Central	4,000,00	Oct. 5, 1910	No. 6.
CaloocanSan Mateo	do	4,000.00	June 30, 1911	Reconstruction.
		<u>-</u>		2000
Total		8,000.00		
SAMAR.	1.			
	Control	4 000 00	Inn - 10 1010	
Calbayon	do de	4,000.00 4,000.00	June 16, 1910	No. 5. No. 10.
Ceterman	do	4,000.00	Dec 1 1910	No. 7 (two-thirds).
Gandara	do	4,000.00	Jan. 30, 1910	No. 3.
Santa Margarita	do	4,000.00	June 16, 1910doDec. 1, 1910 Jan. 30, 1910 Nov. 22, 1910 June 16, 1910 Apr. 8 1911	No. 3. Do.
Wright	do	4,000.00	June 16, 1910	No. 6 (two-thirds) No. 3.
Bobon Calbayog Catarman Gandara Santa Margarita Wright Zumarraga	do	4,000.00	Apr. 8, 1911	No. 3.
Total		28, 000. 00		
sorsogon.				
AroroyBulan	Central	3, 200. 00 4, 000. 00	Jan. 31, 1911 Jan. 28, 1911 Nov. 26, 1910	No. 2. No. 3. No. 2.
Do	San Francisco	2,200.00	Nov 26 1910	No. 3.
Do	Can Damon	2, 200. 00	do	l Do
Casiguran Gubat Juban Magallanas	Central	4,000.00	Jan. 28, 1911 Oct. 11, 1910 Jan. 17, 1911	No. 3. No. 7. No. 3. Do.
Gubat	do	4,000,00	Oct. 11,1910	No. 7.
Juban	do	4,000.00	Jan. 17, 1911	No. 3.
Magailalles	do	4,000.00	Oct. 5, 1910	DO.
San Jacinto	do	4,000.00 4,000.00	Jan. 31 1911	No. 3.
Juban Magalanes Masbate San Jacinto Sorsogon	Guinlajon	2, 200, 00	Jan. 31, 1911 Sept. 30, 1910	No. 5. No. 3. No. 2.
Total		37, 800. 00		
SURIGAO.			}	
	Cantral	4 000 00	Mar 2 1911	Reconstruction
Cantilan	Central	4,000.00 2,208.00	Mar. 2, 1911 Sept. 1, 1910	Reconstruction.
Cantilan	Carmen	4,000.00 2,208.00 2,079.50	Mar. 2, 1911 Sept. 1, 1910 Oct. 3, 1910	Do. Do.
Cantilan	Madrid Cabuntog	4, 000. 00 2, 208. 00 2, 079. 50 2, 950. 00	Mar. 2, 1911 Sept. 1, 1910 Oct. 3, 1910 Oct. 4, 1910	Do. Do.
Cantilan Do Do Dapa Gigaquit	Madrid Cabuntog	2, 950. 00 4, 000, 00	Sept. 30, 1910	Do. Do.
Cantilan Do Do Dapa Gigaquit Hinatuan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona	2, 950. 00 4, 000, 00	Sept. 30, 1910	Do. Do.
Cantilan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig	2, 950. 00 4, 000. 00 2, 940. 00 2, 940. 00	Sept. 30, 1910 May 6, 1911 Apr. 4, 1911	Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. No. 2. Do.
Cantilan Do Do Dapa Gigaquit Hinatuan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig	2, 950. 00 4, 000, 00	Sept. 30, 1910	Do. Do.
Cantilan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig	2, 950. 00 4, 000. 00 2, 940. 00 2, 940. 00	Sept. 30, 1910 May 6, 1911 Apr. 4, 1911	Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. No. 2. Do.
Cantilan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig Maynit	2, 950. 00 4, 000. 00 2, 940. 00 2, 940. 00 4, 000. 00	Sept. 30, 1910 May 6, 1911 Apr. 4, 1911 Jan. 31, 1911	Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. No. 2. Do.
Cantilan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig Maynit	2, 950, 00 4, 000, 00 2, 940, 00 2, 940, 00 4, 000, 00 25, 117, 50	Sept. 30, 1910 May 6, 1911 Apr. 4, 1911 Jan. 31, 1911	Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. No. 2. Do. No. 3.
Cantilan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig Maynit	2, 950. 00 4, 000. 00 2, 940. 00 2, 940. 00 4, 000. 00 25, 117. 50	Sept. 30, 1910 May 6, 1911 Apr. 4, 1911 Jan. 31, 1911	Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. No. 2. Do. No. 3.
Cantilan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig Maynit	2, 950. 00 4, 000. 00 2, 940. 00 4, 000. 00 25, 117. 50 4, 000. 00 2, 630. 00	Oct. 4,1910 Sept. 30,1910 May 6,1911 Apr. 4,1911 Jan. 31,1911	Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. No. 2. Do. No. 3.
Cantilan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig Maynit Central Anoling San Clemente Santa Ignacia	2, 950. 00 4, 000. 00 2, 940. 00 2, 940. 00 4, 000. 00 25, 117. 50 4, 000. 00 2, 630. 00 2, 200. 00 2, 900. 00	Oct. 4,1910 Sept. 30,1910 May 6,1911 Apr. 4,1911 Jan. 31,1911	Do. Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. No. 2. Do. No. 3.
Cantilan Do Do Dapa Gigaquit Hinatuan Do Placer Total TARLAC. Camiling Do Do Do Do Do Capas	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig Maynit Central Anoling San Clemente Santa Ignacia Central	2, 950. 00 4, 000. 00 2, 940. 00 2, 940. 00 4, 000. 00 25, 117. 50 4, 000. 00 2, 630. 00 2, 200. 00 2, 900. 00 4, 000. 00	Jan. 28, 1911 Feb. 2, 1911 Jan. 81, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911	Do. Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. No. 2. Do. No. 3. No. 3. No. 2. Do. Do. Do.
Cantilan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig Maynit Central Anoling San Clemente Santa Ignacia Central do	2, 950, 00 4, 000, 00 2, 940, 00 4, 000, 00 25, 117, 50 4, 000, 00 2, 630, 00 2, 200, 00 2, 900, 00 4, 000, 00 4, 000, 00	Jan. 28, 1911 Feb. 2, 1911 Jan. 81, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911	Do. Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. Do. No. 3.
Cantilan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig Maynit Central Anoling San Clemente Santa Ignacia Central do do	2, 950, 00 4, 000, 00 2, 940, 00 4, 000, 00 25, 117, 50 4, 000, 00 2, 630, 00 2, 200, 00 4, 000, 00 4, 000, 00 4, 000, 00	Jan. 28, 1911 Feb. 2, 1911 Jan. 81, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911	Do. Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. No. 2. Do. No. 3. No. 2. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Cantilan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig Maynit Central Anoling San Clemente Santa Ignacia Central do do	2, 950, 00 4, 000, 00 2, 940, 00 4, 000, 00 25, 117, 50 4, 000, 00 2, 630, 00 2, 200, 00 2, 900, 00 4, 000, 00 4, 000, 00 4, 000, 00 4, 000, 00	Jan. 28, 1911 Feb. 2, 1911 Jan. 81, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911	Do. Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. No. 2. Do. No. 3. No. 2. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Cantilan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig Maynit Central Anoling San Clemente Santa Ignacia Central do do	2, 950, 00 4, 000, 00 2, 940, 00 4, 000, 00 25, 117, 50 4, 000, 00 2, 630, 00 2, 200, 00 4, 000, 00 4, 000, 00 4, 000, 00	Oct. 4,1910 Sept. 30,1910 May 6,1911 Apr. 4,1911 Jan. 31,1911	Do. Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. No. 2. Do. No. 3. No. 2. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do
Cantilan	Carmen Madrid Cabuntog Central Barcelona Bislig Maynit Central Anoling San Clemente Santa Ignacia Central do do	2, 950, 00 4, 000, 00 2, 940, 00 4, 000, 00 25, 117, 50 4, 000, 00 2, 630, 00 2, 200, 00 2, 900, 00 4, 000, 00 4, 000, 00 4, 000, 00 4, 000, 00	Jan. 28, 1911 Feb. 2, 1911 Jan. 81, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911 Jan. 18, 1911	Do. Do. Do. No. 2. No. 5. No. 2. Do. No. 3. No. 2. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.

No. 41.—Construction work authorized (Act No. 1801)—Continued.

Province and town.	Barrio.	Insular allotment.	Date construc- tion was authorized.	Plan.
UNION. Agoo	do do do	4,000.00 4,000.00 4,000.00 4,000.00 4,000.00 4,000.00 4,000.00 4,000.00	May 26, 1909 Jan. 30, 1911 June 1, 1910 Apr. 8, 1911 Aug. 13, 1910 Mar. 5, 1910 July 9, 1910 June 23, 1910	Reconstruction. No. 3. Reconstruction. No. 3. Do. Reconstruction. Do. Do.
Total ZAMBALES. San Marcelino Grand total	Castillejos	4, 000. 00 678, 576. 99	Aug. 30, 1910	No. 3.

No. 42.—Appropriations for schoolhouse construction.

[A table showing the appropriations for schoolhouse construction in Christian and non-Christian provinces, since December 6, 1904.]

IN CHRISTIAN PROVINCES.

Act No. 1275 (Commission—December 6, 1904—intermediate, trade, and high schools)	₽ 350.000
Act No. 1580 (Commission-December 22, 1906-school buildings in the	- 000,000
provinces)	300,000
Act No. 1688 (Commission-August 17, 1907-school buildings in the	
provinces)	350,000
Act No. 1801 (Legislature—December 20, 1907—barrio school buildings)	1,000,000
Act No. 1954 (Legislature—May 20, 1909—central school buildings)	100,000
Act No. 1988 (Legislature—April 19, 1910—central school buildings)	100,000
Act No. 1954 (Legislature—May 20, 1909—Normal School)	249,000
Act No. 1988 (Legislature—April, 1910—Normal School)	200,000
Act No. 2029 (Legislature—February 2, 1911—barrio school buildings)	1,000,000
Act No. 2059 (Legislature—February 3, 1911—Insular schools)	50 0,000
Total	4,149,000
IN NON-CHRISTIAN PROVINCES.	
Act No. 1961 (Commission—July 28, 1909—school buildings)	39,000
Act No. 1994 (Commission—January 9, 1910—school buildings)	55,000
Total	94,000

No. 43.—Summary of sales.

[During the fiscal year July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.]

Division.	Sales of supplies.	Sales of equipment	Sales of servicesand manufac- tured arti- cles.	Total sales.
Manila	P 12.80	₱3.17		₽ 15, 97
Albay	2,479,46	1,006.92		3, 486. 38
Antique	1, 738, 69	1,468,50		3, 207. 19
Batuan	376, 75	154.68		531, 43
Batangas	1, 355, 54	452.00		1,807,54
Bohol	2,842,32	1,579.56		4, 421, 88
Bukidnon	106. 72	32, 35		139.07
Bulacan	3, 143, 99	1,077.00		4, 220. 99
Butuan	330, 91	121.62	₱ 546, 05	998.58
Cagayan	834, 05	519. 22	1 010.00	1, 353, 27
Camarines	1, 214, 77	1, 197, 24		2, 412, 01
Capiz	1, 155, 90	834. 22	96.53	2, 086, 65
Cavite	922, 69	867. 68	50.00	1, 790, 37
Cebu	3,006,60	1,722.61		4, 729, 21
Ilocos Norte	2, 227, 63	1,085.87		3, 313, 50
Ilocos Sur		1, 493, 02	20.00	4, 007, 85
Iloilo	4, 251, 35	1,007.39	20.00	5, 258, 74
Isubela	332, 42	214.66		547. 08
Laguna	2,780,01	1, 303, 74		4.053 75
Leyte	3, 242, 15	1,508,56	3.00	4, 753, 71
Mindoro	570, 15	293, 89	1 0.00	864.04
Misamis	1,351,76	466.27	(16.40)	
Mountain	66, 06	21.50	1, 039, 62	1,127.18
Nueva Ecija	1,095,25	648.63	1,000.02	1, 743, 88
Nueva Vizcaya	359.73	80.32	.10	440. 15
Occidental Negros	2,096,26	1,020.18		3, 116, 44
Oriental Negros	1,040,97	493. 95		1, 534, 92
Palawan	611.99	214.14	160.51	986, 64
Pampanga	1,520,93	805, 55		2, 326, 48
Pangasinan	4, 763, 39	1, 958, 46		6, 721, 85
Rizพ์	1,087.00	224.66	299, 84	1,611,50
Samar	2, 238, 36	665, 92	. 01	2, 904, 29
Sorsogon	1,052,58	432, 50		1, 485, 08
Surigno	688, 02	451.21		1, 139, 23
Tarlac	4, 568, 77	1,622,95		6, 191, 72
Tayabas	1,577.58	1,346.35	29.16	2, 953, 09
Union	2,999.22	2, 134, 93	. 20	5, 134, 35
Zambales	634, 25	482.08		1, 116, 33
Normal	2, 229, 66	4,278.90		7, 886, 55
Trade	403.35	808, 20	17, 255. 61	18, 467, 16
Commerce	1, 157. 89	1,753.76	·	2,911.65
General Office	16, 204. 01	168, 10	78.87	16, 450. 98
Teachers' Assembly	78.98	90. 83	20.00	189. 81
Returned Property account		12.24		12. 24
Tolal	83, 245. 74	38, 125. 53	20,911.09	142, 282. 36

No. 44.—Property transactions by divisions. [During the fiscal year July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.]

Division.	On hand July 1, 1910.	Issued.	Expended.	Sold.	On hand June 30, 1911
Manila	₱61, 807. 38	P 15, 336. 84	7 15, 267. 80	P 12.00	P 61, 864. 4
Albay		14, 658, 89	3, 394. 74	3, 119. 05	56, 490. 8
Antique		10, 110, 53	5,077.24	3, 025. 80	31, 024. 7
Bataan		2, 178. 23	2, 443, 51	1, 015, 45	10,863.7
Batangas		8,665.92	11,036.52	3, 275. 98	56, 150. 2
Bohol		19, 195, 51	6,840,23	5, 067. 43	70, 169, 6
Bukidnon		4, 138. 63	813. 31	119.87	8, 461, 5
Bulacan		18, 797. 05	21, 194, 34	6, 302, 19	47, 562, 1
Butuan		4,550.98	1,946.32	534.04	12,587.7
Cagayan		10, 157. 05	2, 507, 85	1, 364. 48	54,611.5
Camarines		10, 203, 71	5, 339, 47	2, 384. 09	45, 489, 7
Capiz		14, 439, 31	16, 565, 12	4, 650, 56	68, 6n8. 1
Cavite		9, 085, 96	3, 369, 70	3, 346, 13	47, 666.
Cebu		28, 238. 37	19, 498, 26	6, 405. 59	104, 519. 1
llocos Norte		17, 318. 15	7, 380, 40	4,967.97	53, 375, 9
locos Sur		17, 716. 24	6, 775. 39	6, 294. 95	76, 280, 2
[loilo		20, 600. 55	5, 867, 16	5, 613, 38	108, 267, 1
Isabela		5, 521. 39	2, 227, 54	584, 35	23, 873. (
Laguna		18, 023. 53	2,677.08	5, 475, 62	52, 371. (
Leyte		25, 114. 81	9, 106, 78	5, 1×3. 79	78, 353, 0
Mindoro		3, 620. 31	2, 444. 90	833.30	16, 080.
Misamis		7, 658, 52	3, 917. 30	1, 886, 35	30, 598.
Mountain		16, 066, 78	7, 929. 05	73, 85	34, 345.
Nueva Ecija		25, 576. 97	8, 708, 55	2, 540, 65	65, 472.
Nueva Vizcaya		3, 384, 49	1, 673, 84	531.85	12,008.
Occidental Negros		14,608.82	11, 210, 23	5,611.30	67, 782.
Oriental Negros		9, 656, 29	5, 817, 45	2,749.62	48, 319.
Palawan		4, 088. 38	1,719.21	1, 109, 53	16, 515.
Pampanga		9, 016, 72	4, 703. 53	2,631.79	61, 484.
Pangasinan		33, 691, 63	12,571,47	6, 112, 18	108, 658.
Rizal		7, 407. 31	7, 106, 01	1, 900, 69	40, 269.
Samar		11, 248, 17	11,628.38	4, 537. 71	48, 635.
Sorsogon		9, 418. 11	4, 393. 30	1, 495, 73	41, 966.
Surigao		6, 049, 69	4, 950, 94	1, 525, 77	29, 175,
Tarlac		12, 456. 79	6, 760. 98	7, 509, 20	41, 308.
		13, 437. 50	15, 592, 57	5, 953, 04	59, 514.
Tayabas		13, 241, 17	7, 258. 88	6,536 28	41, 540.
Union Zambales		7, 951.65	1, 986, 87	2, 032, 23	24, 263,
Normal		9, 603, 70	5, 385, 27	9, 515, 00	57, 329,
		43, 607, 55	14, 022, 58	3, 221. 18	81, 015,
Frade		2,045.81	527. 30	2,911.64	12, 694,
Commerce Deaf and Blind	2, 225, 75	1, 115, 13	78.90	2, 311.04	3, 261.
Dear and Billio	2, 220, 70			23, 577. 67	
General Office	34, 598. 61	84, 125, 64	5, 455, 69 1, 227, 21	20,011.01	39, 690.
Library Teachers' Assembly	1, 283. 60 29, 487, 73	(56.39) 3,894.14	(1, 248, 19)	161.05	34, 469.
				13. 19	
Returned property account	738.84	13.19		15.19	
College of Agriculture		(738, 84)			
Provincial totals	1, 967, 675, 24	576, 240. 83	295, 150. 98	163, 713, 52	2,085,051.
Supplies fund		*562,041.98	b577, 131. 81		281, 430.
Grand total	2, 264, 195. 22	1, 138, 282, 81	872, 282. 79	163, 713. 52	2, 366, 481.

a Purchases.

No. 45.—Summary of property transactions by director's accounts.

[During the fiscal year July 1, 1910 to June 30, 1911.]

Department.	Inventory, July 1, 1910.	Issued.	Expended.	Sold.	Inventory, June 30, 1911.
1. Academic 2. Gardening and farming_	P 1,627,822.09 27,529.15	7 444, 129. 85 25, 248. 19	7 253, 824, 45 2, 762, 02	₱139, 074. 28 1, 512. 73	1 , 679, 053. 21 48, 502. 59
3. Trade and manual train- ing 4. Housekeeping and house-	216, 899. 21	47, 917. 56	18, 523. 85	3, 119. 32	243, 173. 60
hold arts	12, 636, 55 3, 316, 23 76, 718, 83	3,640.01 3,570.10 51,712.66	1, 595, 76 1, 402, 77 16, 790, 68	503. 31 56. 17 18, 624. 09	14, 177, 49 5, 427, 39 93, 016, 72
7. Miscellaneous	2, 753. 18	22. 46	251 45	823. 62 163, 713, 52	1,700.57
Provincial totals Supplies fund	1, 967, 675, 24 296, 519, 98	576, 240. 83 • 562, 041. 98	295, 150. 98 577, 131. 81		281, 430, 15
Grand total	2, 264, 195, 22	1, 138, 282. 81	872, 282. 79	163, 713. 52	2,366,481.72

a Purchases.

b Issued—expended.

b Issued and expended.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the distribution of disbursements for salaries and wages and for incidental expenses made from the Insular appropriation, Bureau of Education, Act No. 1989, during the period from July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.]

							Salario	es.							Incidenta	l expenses.			
Division.	Grand total.	Total salaries.	Total inci- dentals.	American regulars.	American temporaries.	Filipino regulars.	Filipino temporaries.	Division superintend- ents and clerks.	General Office.	Miscel- laneous.	General Office, Insular schools, Miscel- laneous.	General travel.	Provincial travel.	Barrio Aid.	Christian schools, Palawan and Min- doro.	Friar lands estates.	Miscel- laneous not pro- vided for.	Provincial postage.	General Office, Insular schools, Miscel- laneous.
Manila	₽160, 596, 78	P 160, 596, 78		P 125, 068, 50	P 24, 503, 92	₽ 1, 740, 34	₱934.02	₱8.350.00										· · · · · ·	
Albay	39, 394. 20 24, 499. 77	59, 587, 88 34, 443, 08 22, 849, 81 62, 832, 40	P 2, 746. 47 4, 951. 12 1, 649. 96 2, 465. 55	38, 429, 95 19, 881, 15 12, 671, 48 35, 736, 37	4,746.37 3,741.38 613.34 3,330.27	7, 869. 33 3, 046. 16 2, 639. 34 15, 430. 16	2,913.34 5,341.38 2,605.65 1,975.52	5, 628, 89 2, 433, 01 4, 320, 00 6, 360, 08					P 2, 224, 43 2, 077, 19 885, 47 1, 845, 33	P 240.00 2,499.93 500.00 340.00		₱176.49	P 10.00 3.00 33.20	7272, 04 371, 00 88, 00 247, 02	
Bohol Bulacan Cagayan	- 72, 086, 92 - 95, 255, 49 - 63 948, 41	62, 577. 66 85, 153. 57 60, 616. 38	9, 509. 26 10, 101. 92 3, 332. 03	43, 386, 16 52, 844, 59 37, 916, 65	4, 971, 68 4, 772, 25 3, 875, 85	4, 728. 33 16, 121. 17 4, 159. 66	7,563.82 1,875.33 9,410.88	1, 927, 67 9, 540, 23 5, 253, 34					3,764.26 2,594.01 2,856.24	5, 400. 00 2, 196. 00 200. 00		5, 093. 91	 4, 07	345. 00 218. 00 271. 72	
Camarines Capiz Cavite Cebu	96, 335. 74 69, 677. 35	62, 705, 89 87, 410, 14 58, 932, 19 107, 820, 92	5, 902, 24 8, 925, 60 10, 745, 16 15, 228, 96	40, 120, 05 60, 194, 71 33, 066, 28 75, 850, 14	4, 729. 17 2, 299. 99 2, 510. 01 2, 765. 56	8, 048. 16 12, 176. 28 14, 092. 28 5, 600. 67	4,313.95 4,996.99 3,212.31 15,067.88	5, 494. 56 7, 742. 17 6, 051. 31 8, 536. 67					3, 873. 90 3, 766. 69 1, 291. 26 5, 753. 48	1,500.00 4,800.00 6,500.00		9, 316. 64 2, 370. 60	7.00 8.75 2.70 21,90	521.34 350.16 134.56	
Ilocos Norte	62, 278, 14 98, 129, 13 115, 434, 50	57, 012, 24 90, 986, 75 107, 769, 52	5, 265. 90 7, 142. 38 7, 664. 98	35, 604, 44 52, 337, 25 74, 948, 79	3, 138. 89 4, 078. 88 7, 119. 45	11, 059, 82 16, 934, 49 11, 549, 32	1,862.76 11,525.07 8,252.50	5, 240. 67 6, 111. 06 5, 899. 46		P 105, 66			2, 473, 23 3, 433, 48 3, 008, 42	2, 496. 00 3, 368. 00 4, 200. 00			9. 73 	582, 98 286, 94 340, 90 393, 16	
Isabela Laguna Leyte Mindoro	66, 953. 11 87, 376. 08	28, 940, 99 58, 562, 23 79, 332, 79 21, 938, 61	2, 855. 79 8, 390. 88 8, 043. 29 9, 234. 34	19, 213, 89 38, 840, 68 60, 249, 44 11, 141, 10	521. 66 5, 521. 65 1, 313. 33 2, 333. 00	1, 765, 80 7, 108, 93 4, 134, 47 1, 876, 33	3, 076. 64 4, 771. 97 7, 978. 65 3, 087. 74	4, 363. 00 2, 319. 00 5, 656. 90 3, 500. 44					2, 067. 83 2, 201. 87 4, 475. 40 2, 186. 88	800.00 2,760.00	P 7,000.00	575. 85 5, 225. 07	4. 07 2. 60 101. 85	208. 04 161. 34 706. 04 47. 46	
Misamis Nueva Ecija Occidental Negros	46, 689, 32 64, 082, 45 87, 036, 03	41, 636. 87 61, 740. 45 77, 771. 42 48, 791. 21	5, 052. 45 2, 342. 00 9, 264. 61 6, 286, 58	26, 565, 81 38, 733, 63 57, 884, 72 30, 666, 71	429. 99 3, 010. 84 76. 67	765. 00 10, 393. 32 9, 440. 80 3, 677. 51	9,390.66 4,637.99 8,053.90 7,064.56	4, 472. 66 4, 964. 67 2, 315. 33 4, 061. 87		12.75			2, 694. 82 2, 167. 24 4, 490. 71	1,880.00 4,000.00	1 '		29.75 1.76 15.40	447. 88 173. 00 758. 50	
Oriental Negros Palawan Pampanga Pangasinan	- 85, 589, 77 - 87, 570, 28 - 133, 817, 50	25, 929. 67 79, 806. 28 122, 214. 84	9, 660. 10 7, 764. 00 11, 602. 66	14, 142, 48 49, 895, 52 74, 960, 53	3, 320. 56 6, 135. 57 8, 345. 01	2, 463, 66 14, 236, 11 21, 997, 52	7, 919. 03 3, 574. 82 10, 585. 78	1, 404. 50 5, 964. 26 6, 326. 00	ļ				2,949.33 1,760.50 2,534.70 5,601.16	3,000.00 5,000.00 5,166.00	7,828.10		56. 25 1. 50	281.00 70.00 229.30 830.00	
Rizal	- 73, 129, 94 - 49, 729, 42	54, 333. 24 64, 221. 57 46, 031. 60 47, 575. 60	4,768.50 8,908.37 3,697.82 4,395.64	31, 998. 49 40, 317. 22 32, 251. 08 33, 355. 90	3, 457, 78 5, 514, 46 2, 637, 22 1, 331, 11	9, 400, 64 6, 759, 76 754, 00 3, 629, 49	4, 442. 66 6, 591. 13 5, 912. 14 5, 096. 42	5,023.67 5,039.00 4,477.16 4,162.68					1,104.77 3,452.96 2,210.48 1,667.86	2, 400. 00 4, 994. 00 1, 040. 00 2, 500. 00		1,160.83	2.90 11.45 8.00 8.50	100.00 449.96 439.34 219.28	
Tariac Tayabas Union	59,810.54 84,190.70 60,343.50	54, 301. 85 78, 946. 87 55, 739. 31 33, 539. 31	5, 508, 69 5, 243, 83 4, 604, 19 2, 675, 39	32, 737. 71 53, 592, 93 30, 513. 31	5, 753, 88 3, 332, 22 6, 909, 46 3, 123, 33	6,554.66 9,574.65 9,101.98 3,112.67	4,407.27 5,646.85 3,557.40 4,153.81	4,848.33 6,800.22 5,657.16					2,289.79 2,998.95 2,632.58	3,000.00 1,920.00 1,500.00			1.90 1.60 127.23	217.00 323.28 344.38	
Zambales At large Insular schools (see supplementary statement): Commerce (see supplementary statement)	55, 613, 81 36, 698, 80	31, 496. 97 31, 236. 81	24, 116. 84 5, 461. 99	21, 949, 50 19, 869, 31 19, 898, 63	3, 123, 33 4, 976, 68 8, 635, 84	827.34	342.34 704.33	1, 200. 00 6, 308. 64 595. 17			P 575.50	P 24, 116. 84	1,710.39	800.00				165.00	P 5, 461, 99
Deaf and Blind (see supplementary statement) Normal (see supplementary statement) Trade (see supplementary statement) Lagangilang (see supplementary statement)	- 118, 134. 87 - 71, 890, 52	4, 450. 75 100, 980. 89 63, 517. 11 141. 30	3, 839, 79 17, 153, 98 8, 373, 41 6, 014, 55	3, 300. 00 77, 351. 71 30, 857. 14	4, 996. 67 16, 433. 91	5, 304. 85 3, 512. 66	1, 150. 75 4, 392. 10 3, 822. 50	4,717.99 6,072.66		600.00	3, 617. 57 2, 818. 24 141. 30								3, 839. 79 17, 153. 98 8, 373. 41
Muñoz (see supplementary statement) Villar (see supplementary statement) Tanauan Orange Nursery (see supplementary statement)	15, 505, 66 346, 01 75, 91	2,611.96	12, 893, 70 346, 01 75, 91								2, 611. 96								6, 014. 55 12, 893. 70 346. 01 75. 91
Laguna Pottery School (see supplementary statement) General Office (see supplementary statement) Allotments undistributed: Prior fiscal year, salaries and incidentals	210, 301. 46	155, 039. 34 • 374. 88	189, 56 55, 262, 12 9 1 8, 29	943.89					P 141, 360. 14		12, 735. 31 • 374. 88								189. 56 55, 262. 12 918. 29
Property	387, 201. 24 11, 164. 18 33, 778. 93	5, 390. 24 794. 00	387, 201, 24 11, 164, 18 28, 388, 69								5, 390. 24 794. 00 6, 302. 00								387, 201. 24 11, 164. 18 28, 388. 69
Night school Teachers' Assembly Transportation of supplies	6, 302, 00 15, 398, 07 12, 280, 63	6,302.00 1,098.66	14, 299, 41 12, 280, 63								1,098.66								14, 299. 41 12, 280, 63
Iravet to and from Philippine Islands Industrial exhibits Carnival Baguio Center buildings	1,443.82 10,186.68 2,400.00		87, 535. 12 1, 443. 82 10, 186. 68 2, 400. 00																87, 535, 12 1, 443, 82 10, 186, 68
maintenance to permanent buildings	21, 104. 94		21, 104. 94																2, 400. 00 21, 104. 94
Grand Total	3,531,916.59	2, 605, 335. 07	926, 581. 52	1, 589, 287. 84	175, 307. 85	271, 587, 66	202, 212. 84	189, 150. 43	141,360.14	718.41	35, 709, 90	24, 116. 84	91, 045. 61	74, 999. 93	14, 828. 10	23, 919. 39	544. 01	10, 593. 62	686, 534. 02

Note.—During the year there was transferred from Non-Christian Tribes Appropriation Act 1992 to Bureau of Education Appropriation Act 1989 the sum of \$\frac{19}{25}\$,435.85 to cover the purchase of property and subsistence.

For statistical purposes this is shown as an expenditure under Act No. 1992 rather than as a reduction of appropriation with a corresponding increase of appropriation under Act 1989.

For permanent improvements the sum of \$\mathbb{P}2,400.00\$ was spent for the purchase of four cottages at Baguio.

Bureau of Education (Act No. 1989) appropriation fiscal year 1911 Less transfer to Act No. 1994 for permanent improvements in the Mountain Province P27,166.78 Transfer to Bureau of Public Works for permanent improvements at Bagulo 6,666.67 Overdraft, Act No. 1955, appropriation fiscal year 1910 21,623.61	P 3,610,000.00 55,457.06
Less amount carried forward to fiscal year 1912 for payment of contingent obligations	3,554,542.94 22,626.35
Total expenditures as given above	3,581,916.59

No. 47.—Detail of expenditures for Insular schools.

[Supplementary to statement of total expenditures, July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.] INCIDENTALS.

1 Marie 1997 1 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Total.	Light and power.	Mainte- nance of buildings.	Miscel- laneous.	Postage.	Rent-city water.
School of Commerce School for Deaf and Blind Normal School Trade School Lagangilang School (Ilocos Sur) Muñoz School (Nueva Ecija) Villar School (Zambales) Tanauan Orange Nursery (Batangas) Laguna Pottery School	3, 839. 79 17, 153. 98 8, 373. 41 6, 014. 55 12, 893. 70 346. 01 75. 91 189. 56		7566.78 200.00	7584.89 187.44 993.60 152.70 2,025.06 1,437.65 346.01 75.91 189.56		P 4, 081. 19 11, 281. 54 31. 14
Total	54, 348. 90	3, 426. 38	766.78	5, 992. 82	1, 401. 10	15, 343. 87
	Sanita- tion.	Student labor.	Supple- mentary for opera- tion.	Sub- sistence.	Tele- phone.	Water and ice.
School of Commerce School for Deaf and Blind Normal School Trade School Lagangilang School (Ilocos Sur) Muñoz School (Nueva Ecija) Villar School (Zambales) Tanauan Orange Nursery (Batangas)			P 1, 450. 34	3, 989. 49 11, 411. 41		
tangas)Laguna Pottery School Total	1,067.56	4, 587. 85	1,450.34	18, 163, 63	1,049.03	

SALARIES.

	Total.	Amer regul		ten	erican npora- ries.	Filipino regulars.	Filipino tempora- ries.
School of Commerce	4,450.7 100,980.8 63,517.1 141.3 2,611.9	75 3, 3 89 77, 3 11 30, 8 80	00. 00 51. 71 57. 14	16,		7 827. 34 5, 304. 85 3, 512. 66 9, 644. 85	7704. 33 1, 150. 75 4, 392. 10 3, 822. 50
	Division superin- tendents and clerks.	Miscel- laneous.	Jani	tor.	Miscel- laneous	Student labor.	Subsist- ence.
School of Commerce	4, 717. 99 6, 072, 66	7 600.00	3, 617 2, 818	7. 57 3. 24			
Muñoz School (Nueva Ecija)					1 529. 30		
Total	11, 385. 82	600.00	7,011	1.31	529. 30	1, 846. 17	377.79

No. 48.—General Office expenditures.

[Supplementary statement of expenditures in the General Office, July 1, 1910, to June $30,\,1911.$]

INCIDENTALS.

Care of office	₱6,504.37
Cablegrams	924.99
Maintenance of equipment	
Miscellaneous, subscriptions, bonds	4,050.01
Postage and telegrams	7,627.26
Printing and binding	30,631.51
Transportation and car tickets	
Total	55,262.12
SALARIES,	
American regulars	943.89
General Office	141,360.14
Messengers	4,197.45
Storehouse laborers	8,537.86
Total	155 039 34

No. 49.—Insular expenditures, non-Christian.

[A table showing the disbursements for salaries and wages, and for incident al expenses made from the Insular appropriation for non-Christian tribes education, Act No. 1992, during the pericd from July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.]

					Salaı	Salaries and wages.	ges.				Incidentals.	_	
Division.	Grand total.	Total salaries.	Total inciden- tals.	Prior fiscal year, 1910, salaries.	Prior fiscal year, American 1910, teachers.	Filipino teachers.	Division superin- tendents and clerks.	Special labor.	Prior fis- cal year, 1910, in- cidental.	Priorfis- cal year, 1910, in- cidental. Miscella- neous, expenses, expenses, etc.	Traveling expenses.	Miscella- neous. expenses, etc.	Subsist- ence.
Bukidnon	F-22, 688. 55	₱22, 688. 55 ₱15, 810. 47 ₱6, 878. 08	7 -6, 878. 08	T 304. 47	₱304.47 ₱4,622.67	P10, 883, 33			(₱98.06)	(₱98.06) ₱4,002.81 ₱1,366.56 ₱1,228.27	P 1, 366. 56	₱1, 228. 27	01 878 4
ButuanButuan	41,572.09	30, 865. 26	30, 865. 26 10, 706. 83	(217.62)	(217.62) 21,350.89	9, 507. 99		P 224.00	826.59	3, 927. 93	3, 263. 66	369.86	1.613.50
San Jose Mountain	96,077.42	58, 503. 43	37, 573.99	1,611.54	34, 701.25	17,879.19	F4,311.45		716.07	14,069.04	5, 164, 35	4, 109.83	705.29
Banaue Bauco Banco													145.05 117.50 3.145.44
Bua Cabayan Tagudin Quiangan													3, 245, 08 2, 153, 83 272, 68 950, 01
Nueva Vizcaya Campote Imukan Maquebenga Santa Cruz	29,711.84	23, 858. 88	5,852.96	647.67	13,421.66	5, 548. 88	4,210.67		(125.01)	2, 945. 74	941.19	1,153.21	180.70 261.56 146.61 348.96
Total	<u> </u>	190, 049, 90 129, 038, 04	61,011.86	•	2, 346. 06 74, 096. 47	43, 819, 39	8, 552. 12	224.00	224.00 1,319.59	24, 945, 52	10, 735. 76	6, 861.17	17, 149. 82
Bureau of Education, non-Christian tribes Appropriation, Act No. 1992. Less transfer to Act No. 2002 for pu	on-Christian No. 1992 et No. 2002	-Christian tribes: 0, 1992. No. 2002 for purchase of additional real estate	ase of ado	litional re-	al estate							F 21	P215,000.00 1,000.00
Carried forward to		iscal year 1912 for payment of obligations	ayment of	obligation	3							212	214.000.00

tion," Act No. 1989, the sum of 725,435.85 for the purchase of property and subsistence. For statistical purposes, this is shown as an NOTE.—During the year there was transferred from the appropriation "Non-Christian tribes," Act No. 1992, to "Bureau of Educaexpenditure under Act No. 1992 rather than as a reduction of the appropriation.

No. 50.—Provincial expenditures.

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the total provincial expenditures for school purposes during the fiscal year 1910-11.]

Division.	Construc- tion and repairs.	Equip- ment.	Trade and manual training work.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.
Albay	P 1, 116, 25	P 638, 24	P 642, 72	P 831, 48	3 , 228, 69
Antique	3, 871. 97	(435, 14)		215, 24	4, 532, 46
Bataan		134.35	12, 81	387, 69	534. 85
Batangas	926, 71	600.80	2, 170, 50	384.00	4,082.01
Bohol	5, 343, 89	822, 72	1, 858, 25	626, 87	8, 131, 73
Bulacan	382.30	391.09	3, 116, 57	1,010.88	4,900.54
Cagayan	469.59	137.70	2, 282, 37	643.02	3,5 2.68
Camarines	5, 343. 35	45, 64	457, 33	1, 863, 08	7, 709, 40
Capiz	527.11	443.04	2, 024, 62	773.53	3, 768, 30
Cavite	70. 83	167. 63	880. 10	705.56	1, 824, 12
Cebu	17, 082, 81	450.39	2, 178, 44	1,929.65	21, 641, 29
Ilocos Norte	4, 077, 68	445.53	984.83	1, 256, 14	6,764.18
Ilocos Sur	19, 975, 85	1, 529, 42	1,467.81	1, 693, 80	24, 666, 88
Iloilo	4, 238. 37	4, 599. 40	10, 423, 61	2,057.73	21, 319, 11
Isabela	443.73	158.39	908.70	204.60	1,715.42
	440.70	171.53	4, 589, 78	1, 478, 34	6, 239, 65
Laguna	7, 154, 68	1,883.63	1,455,49	2,074.43	12, 568, 23
Leyte					
Mindoro	27. 80 25. 39	129. 20	283.41	263.84	704. 25
Misamis	25, 39	54.49	966. 13	503. 72	1,549.78
Mountain					
Occidental Negros	10,416.60	326.03	1,063.28	2,834.47	14,640.38
Oriental Negros	168.97	230.20	1, 101. 06	1,311.69	2,811.92
Nueva Ecija		179.82	443.17	927.54	1,550.53
Nueva Vizcaya	217.57	12.32		731.04	960.93
Palawan		6.95	327.98	321.03	
Pampanga	312.23	913, 22	3, 329, 00	731. 47	5, 285, 92
Pangasinan	16, 291. 28	1,545.81	1, 492. 96	3, 498. 97	22, 829, 02
Rizal	82, 85	(1,040.63)	1,007.57	38, 15	87.94
Samar		(54.34)		1, 125. 95	1,304.20
Sorsogon	2, 251, 10	998. 33	1, 155. 70	986.79	5, 391. 92
Surigao	3, 120. 37	24.00	1,020.86	198.81	4, 364. 04
Tarlac	1,047.26	93.44	1,032.24	472.05	2 644.99
Tayabas	2×1.87	1, 285. 57	1,840.87	768.53	4, 176. 84
Union	656. 20	420,67	1,058.67	544.97	2,680.51
Zambales	-327.18	440.79	154.05	221. 66	1,143.68
Normal					
Trade					
Commerce					
Deaf and Blind					
Total	106, 251, 79	17, 750, 23	51, 667, 90	33, 616, 72	209, 286, 64

No. 51.—Municipal receipts and expenditures,

[A table showing, by divisions and for the Islands, the total municipal receipts and expenditures for school purposes during the fiscal 1910-11.]

				Receipts.							I	Expenditures			1	
Division,	Balance on hand July 1, 1910.	Internal revenue.	One-fourth of 1 per cent land tax.	Appropriated from gen- eral fund.	Loaned from gen- eral fund.	Receipts from other sources.	Total receipts.	Construc- tion of school buildings.	Repairs of school buildings.	Rental of school buildings.	Salaries of teachers.	Purchase construc- tion, or repair of school fur- niture.	Transportation of school supplies.	Miscella- neous.	Total expen- ditures.	Balance on hand.
Manila Albay Antique Bataan Batangus Bohol Bulacan Cagayan Camarines Capiz Cavite Cebu Ilocos Norte Ilocos Sur Iloilo Isabela Laguna Leyte Mindoro Misamis Mountain Occidental Negros Oriental Negros Oriental Negros	1,719.33 76,706.99	P24, 013. 18 13, 272. 08 4, 567. 40 25, 966. 37 27, 225. 08 22, 583. 88 6, 772. 26 24, 320. 13 27, 725. 38 66. 373. 64 17, 877. 32 19, 854. 19 40, 838. 48 6, 632. 52 14, 721. 97 38, 255. 69 13, 798. 96 30, 839. 85 18, 432. 65	5, 582, 92 5, 847, 93 23, 353, 43 10, 906, 28 72, 658, 93 31, 284, 90 28, 189, 40, 40 18, 774, 99 13, 805, 04 14, 422, 85 19, 702, 81 13, 326, 20 43, 013, 326, 20 43, 013, 326, 20 1, 590, 60 1, 590, 60 1, 590, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600, 60 1, 600,	17:305, 060, 00 10, 944, 18 11, 181, 48 840, 00 21, 316, 34 7, 615, 64 1, 016, 00 1, 500, 00 4, 624, 48 12, 328, 90 10, 385, 31 7, 792, 67 14, 713, 44 24, 264, 96 26, 429, 69 2, 564, 23 1, 206, 61 27, 961, 36 9, 699, 85 700, 14 2, 324, 00 11, 827, 00 11, 827, 00 11, 500, 75	6, 618, 84 3, 500, 00 291, 05 120, 00 2, 480, 70 7, 000, 00 2, 000, 00	T2, 936, 27 14, 58 2, 049, 80 4, 967, 86 4, 629, 80 4, 27 321, 04 1, 612, 63 1, 448, 29 244, 96 7, 366, 50 4, 122, 71 25, 554, 19 4, 473, 51 802, 78 12, 478, 54 3, 005, 33 22, 66 2, 044, 78 4, 841, 15 820, 63	P305, 000. 00 198, 284. 42 52, 370. 68 20, 394. 50 107, 217. 20 81, 570. 09 146, 221. 36 92, 075. 31 95, 081. 83 94, 551. 21 56, 305. 07 191, 016. 86 74, 619. 82 125, 906. 63 170, 714. 89 129, 620. 94 135, 927. 13 19, 752. 07 58, 604. 88 4, 048. 27 160, 597. 30 64, 164. 11	7,5,925,95 7,614,07 2,513,99 8,376,62 1,900,51 32,322,58 19,089,36 4,877,42 27,962,60 6,919,51 40,315,94 18,911,39 45,342,69 28,619,90 6,582,02 18,571,77 20,282,24 2,260,38 10,250,00	P7, 340, 94 1,744, 87 1, 098, 50 253, 11 3, 319, 30 1, 631, 34 2, 801, 60 647, 06 469, 52 1, 873, 28 672, 35 3, 902, 72 4, 507, 70 1, 909, 32 2, 942, 20 3, 601, 35 3, 607, 34 1, 827, 71 144, 56 1, 113, 97 262, 69	P 40, 955. 75 5, 959. 07 386. 12 303. 03 2, 887. 90 13. 50 4, 997. 44 1, 863. 65 1, 772. 97 933. 60 1, 819. 57 5, 699. 12 1, 932. 29 885. 18 3, 692. 84 2, 014. 95 220. 38 547. 50 81. 00 3, 649. 17 676. 35	T ·216, 318. 30 53, 260, 44 20, 110. 92 8, 301. 67 53, 749. 70 40, 265. 50 49, 913. 17 34, 584. 94 39, 624. 32 29, 340. 74 99, 863. 15 31, 665. 46 40, 161. 03 80, 531. 30 80, 531. 30 15, 006. 24 47, \$22. 13 69, 096. 94 12, 008. 50 23, 358. 91 2, 202. 16 51, 818. 58. 91 2, 202. 16 51, 818. 62 23, 348. 43	P1, 510. 24 10, 389, 03 1, 803, 18 314, 05 2, 810. 88 3, 746, 36 2, 654, 19 1, 029, 74 2, 212, 91 1, 304, 48 7, 393, 24 2, 246, 07 5, 460, 43 5, 387, 41 5, 799, 51 912, 48 2, 938, 92 109, 05 4, 180, 30 1, 985, 73	P1, 789. 65 519. 45 107. 55 25. 72 246. 70 314. 82 210. 51 130. 14 735. 60 161. 10 141. 61 559. 58 215. 87 284. 09 73. 80 267. 84 374. 89	P31, 056. 59 5, 522. 32 361. 38 2, 715. 14 4, 873. 41 655. 68 1, 185. 44 1, 617. 01 733. 12 1, 404. 56 7, 123. 25 672. 58 10. 35 634. 44 5, 822. 48 5, 822. 69 1, 628. 84 1, 145. 05 2, 386. 37	P-298, 971, 47 153, 321, 13 31, 120, 34 12, 072, 95 74, 106, 25 74, 106, 25 75, 249, 58 63, 216, 65 44, 610, 82 164, 856, 95 58, 391, 43 105, 176, 79 119, 336, 89 24, 261, 63 78, 680, 69 19, 551, 77 40, 605, 45 2, 536, 77 109, 261, 33 38, 740, 28	T 6, 028, 53 44, 963, 29 21, 250, 34 8, 321, 55 33, 110, 96 28, 824, 65 53, 566, 19 33, 544, 98 37, 832, 25 31, 334, 56 1, 594, 25 26, 159, 91 16, 228, 39 20, 729, 84 51, 377, 91 18, 453, 26 50, 940, 18 28, 934, 44 200, 30 17, 99, 40 17, 99, 40 17, 511, 50 51, 335, 97 55, 428, 83
Oriental Negros Nueva Ecija Nueva Vizcaya Palawan Pampanga Pangasinan Rizal Samar Sorsogon Surigao Tarlae Tayabas Union Zambales	52, 421. 40 44. 77 4, 163. 12 84, 482. 38 32, 087. 37 46, 710. 32 33, 380. 09 13, 637. 89 30, 613. 70. 94 27, 329. 31 8, 799. 13	18, 482, 65 13, 615, 44 22, 516, 00 44, 407, 35 15, 017, 20 27, 492, 73 16, 471, 91 9, 852, 22 13, 540, 60 20, 170, 57 12, 594, 50 5, 824, 50	14, 195. 96 21, 600. 11 8, 255. 90 17, 628. 78 31, 290. 55 17, 426. 59 5, 614. 65	5, 043, 10 525, 00 700, 00 19, 947, 30 2, 638, 75 3, 756, 00 20, 795, 11 5, 149, 50 14, 444, 00 200, 00 1, 654, 00 2, 145, 04	4,140.00 150.00 81.20 500.00 234.60	820. 63 385. 75 6. 05 275. 42 1, 947. 43 6, 245. 01 445. 89 1, 247. 22 2, 588. 22 2, 588. 24 4, 860. 97 1, 539. 52 2, 386. 95	64, 164, 11 95, 232, 18 5, 093, 92 11, 945, 98 133, 743, 20 216, 838, 67 77, 832, 82 92, 750, 90 93, 494, 44 39, 565, 42 76, 569, 69 98, 193, 06 60, 778, 90 24, 770, 27	9, 925, 91 25, 209, 76 272, 02 25, 207, 66 30, 731, 33 1, 305, 17 27, 251, 12 29, 817, 06 11, 379, 81 20, 198, 51 3, 910, 51 7, 577, 59 5, 117, 47	262. 69 362. 77 140. 00 228. 40 892. 12 681. 52 359. 44 1, 480. 47 926. 97 134. 80 1, 669. 09 630. 58	676. 35 1, 111. 16 346. 79 743. 63 2, 493. 06 2, 202. 36 929. 50 148. 00 401. 16 1, 773. 25 1, 1, 14. 40 103. 77	23, 348. 43 30, 544. 31 4, 012. 44 7, 791. 28 55, 437. 65 103, 592. 66 37, 625. 50 25, 515. 35 38, 665. 59 15, 843. 14 34, 434. 99 49, 655, 09 27, 839. 77 10, 475. 76	1, 985, 73 2, 608, 85 137, 25 3, 265, 75 9, 263, 34 110, 98 1, 416, 72 2, 266, 42 2, 412, 01 3, 201, 88 3, 115, 83 2, 362, 22 1, 061, 35	154.80 199.45 24.75 16.67 218.66 2,085.13 72.82 305.37 163.60 66.26 268.25 160.37 328.09 98.47	2, 386, 37 1, 292, 17 31, 67 433, 38 2, 035, 16 2, 591, 01 2, 143, 75 4, 140, 29 1, 249, 13 392, 46 964, 40 5, 023, 52 2, 977, 80 428, 06	38, 740, 28 61, 323, 47 4, 824, 92 8, 381, 33 87, 136, 91 151, 648, 65 44, 142, 10 59, 917, 79 74, 356, 77 31, 168, 65 59, 603, 99 65, 307, 66 43, 739, 56 17, 915, 46	25, 423, 83 38, 908, 71 269, 00 3, 564, 65 46, 606, 29 65, 190, 02 33, 690, 72 22, 833, 11 19, 137, 67 16, 965, 70 32, 885, 37 17, 039, 34 6, 854, 81

No. 52.—Insular, provincial, and municipal expenditures.

[A table consolidating the Insular, provincial and municipal expenditures for salaries, wages and contingent expenses, during the fiscal year 1910-11.]

Alhay	Division.	Insular (Acts Nos. 1989 and 1992).	Provincial.	Municipal.	Total.
Alhay	Manila	7 160, 596, 78		1 298, 971, 47	P 459, 568. 2
Antique	Albay	62, 334. 35	P 3, 228, 69		218, 884. 1
Batangas			4, 532. 46	31, 120. 34	75, 047. 0
Camarines			534.85	12,072.95	37, 107, 5
Camparines			4,082.01	74, 106. 24	143, 486. 2
Camparines	Bohol	72,086.92	8, 131. 73	52,745.44	132, 964. 0
Sagaratines	Builden	95, 255, 49	4,900.84	92,655.17	192, 811.5
April September Septembe		03, 948. 41	3,532.68	58, 530. 33	126,011.4
Cavite			7, 709. 40	69 916 65	133, 567. 1
128, 049, 88 21, 641, 29 164, 856, 95 309, 54			1 894 19		
Clocos Norte	Cebu	123 049 88		164 856 95	
Clocot Sur 98, 129, 13 24, 666, 88 105, 176, 79 227, 97 256, 99 384, 450 21, 319, 11 111, 336, 89 256, 99 38bela 31, 799, 78 1, 715, 42 24, 261, 63 57, 77 12, 224, 261, 63 57, 77 12, 224, 261, 63 57, 77 12, 224, 261, 63 57, 77 12, 224, 261, 63 57, 77 12, 224, 261, 63 57, 77 12, 224, 261, 63 57, 77 12, 224, 261, 63 57, 77 12, 224, 261, 63 12, 568, 23 106, 992, 69 206, 38 33, 172, 95 704, 25 19, 551, 77 51, 42 24, 261, 63 26, 38 27, 38 27, 38 27, 38 27, 38 27, 38 27, 38 28, 38 27, 38 28, 38 27, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 28, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 38 38, 3	locos Norte	62, 278, 14		58, 391, 43	127, 433. 7
	llocos Sur	98, 129, 13	24, 666, 88		927, 972, 8
Mindoro	[loilo	5, 434, 50	21, 319, 11	119, 336. 89	256, 090. 5
Mindoro	sabela	31, 796. 78	1,715.42	24, 261. 63	57,773.8
Mindoro	Laguna	66, 953. 11	6,239,65	78,680.76	151, 873. 5
Misamis 66, 377, 87 1,549,73 40,605,45 111,58 Docidental Negros 87,036,03 14,640,38 109,261,33 210,33 Oriental Negros 55,077,79 2,811,92 38,740,28 96,62 Nueva Ecija 64,082,45 1,550,53 61,323,47 126,95 Nueva Vizcaya 29,711,84 960,93 4,824,92 35,49 Panpanga 87,570,28 5,285,92 87,136,91 179,99 Pangasinan 133,817,50 22,829,02 151,648,65 308,298 Rizal 59,101,74 87,94 44,142,10 103,33 36 mar 73,129,94 1,304,20 59,177,91 134,364,01 30r-sogon 49,729,42 5,391,27 74,356,77 129,47 3urigao 93,543,33 4,364,04 31,168,65 129,07 4ayabas 84,190,70 4,176,84 65,307,66 138,67 2mabales 36,214,70 1,143,68 17,915,46 55,27 3mar 18,90,52 71,89	Leyte	87, 376. 08	12, 568. 23	106, 992. 69	206, 937. 0
Mountain 96, 077, 42 2, 586, 77 98, 61 Occidental Negros 87, 036, 03 14, 640, 38 109, 261, 33 210, 93 Oriental Negros 55, 077, 79 2, 811, 92 38, 740, 28 96, 62 Nueva Ecija 64, 082, 45 1, 550, 53 61, 323, 47 126, 95 Nueva Vizcaya 29, 711, 84 960, 93 4, 824, 92 35, 49 Palawan 35, 589, 77 8, 381, 33 43, 97 Pangasinan 133, 817, 50 22, 829, 02 151, 648, 65 308, 291 Pangasinan 133, 817, 50 22, 829, 02 151, 648, 65 308, 291 Sorsogon 49, 729, 42 5, 391, 92 74, 356, 77 129, 47 Surigao 98, 543, 33 4, 364, 04 31, 168, 55 129, 07 Surigao 98, 544, 38 4, 344, 94 96, 903, 99 122, 05 Surigao 98, 543, 38 4, 364, 04 31, 168, 55 129, 07 Surigao 98, 543, 38 4, 364, 09 99, 603, 99 122, 05 Surigao 98,	Mindoro	31, 172. 95			51, 428. 9
Decidental Negros	Misamis	69, 377. 87	1,549.73		111,533.0
Driental Negros 55, 077. 79 2, 811. 92 38, 740. 28 96, 62	Mountain	96, 077. 42		2,536.77	98,614.1
Nueva Vizcaya	Oriental Negros	87, 036. 03		109, 261, 33	
183, 817. 50 22, 829. 02 151, 648. 65 308, 298 308, 298 308, 208 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209 308, 209	Vuova Foija	00,077.79	2,811.92	61 999 47	96, 629. 9
183, 81	Vuova Vizoava	04, 082, 40		4 894 99	25, 407, 6
183, 81		25, 711. 03	900. 95	8 381 33	43 971 1
183, 81	Pampanga	87 570 28	5 285 92	87, 136, 91	179, 993, 1
Rizal	angasinan	133, 817, 50	22, 829, 02	151, 648, 65	308, 295. 1
Samar 73, 129, 94 1, 304, 20 59, 917, 79 134, 35 Sorosgon 49, 729, 42 5, 391, 92 74, 356, 77 129, 47 Surigao 93, 543, 33 4, 364, 04 31, 168, 65 129, 07 Fayabas 84, 190, 70 4, 176, 84 65, 307, 66 153, 67 Union 60, 343, 50 2, 680, 51 43, 739, 56 106, 76 Zambales 36, 214, 70 1, 148, 68 17, 915, 46 55, 77 Normal 118, 134, 87 17, 195, 46 55, 61 18, 79 Normal 118, 134, 87 17, 195, 46 55, 61 18, 92 50 36, 698 98 98 99 92 18, 92 71, 89 99 92 18, 92 93 94 18, 93 93 94 18, 93 94 96 98 99 92 94 98 99 99 91 98 99 92 93 93 94 94 98 99 99 98 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 <t< td=""><td>Rizal</td><td>59, 101, 74</td><td>87.94</td><td>44, 142, 10</td><td>103, 331, 7</td></t<>	Rizal	59, 101, 74	87.94	44, 142, 10	103, 331, 7
19,729,42	Bamar	73, 129, 94		59, 917. 79	134, 351. 9
Farlac 59, 810. 54 2, 644. 99 59, 603. 99 122, 05 Fayabas 84, 190. 70 4, 176. 84 65, 307. 66 158, 67 Jnion 60, 343. 50 2, 680. 51 43, 739. 56 106, 76 Aambales 36, 214. 70 1, 143. 68 17, 915. 46 55, 27 Normal 118, 134. 87 118, 134. 87 118, 134. 87 Prade 71, 890. 52 71, 890. 52 71, 890. 52 Deaf and Blind 8, 290. 54 8, 290. 54 8, 290. 54 A large 55, 613. 81 55, 613. 81 55, 613. 81 Langangilang 6, 155. 85 6, 15 66 Muñoz 15, 505. 66 15, 505. 66 15, 505. 66 Villar 346. 01 34 Panauan Orange Nursery 75, 91 76 Laguna Pottery School 189, 56 18 Seneral Office 210, 301. 46 210, 30 Allotments undistributed (prior fiscal year 387, 201. 24 387, 201. 30 Baguio office 11, 164. 18 11, 164. 18 11, 164. 18 Honoraria 794. 00 794. 00 794. 00 Transportation of supplies 15, 398. 07 15, 398. 77 Travel to and from Philippine Islands 17, 438. 82	Borsogon	49, 729. 42	5, 391. 92		129, 478. 1
118, 134. 8			4, 364. 04		129, 076. 0
118, 134. 8		59, 810. 54	2,644.99	59, 603. 99	122,059.5
118, 134. 8		84, 190. 70	4, 176. 84	65, 307. 66	153, 675. 2
118, 134. 8	Zambalos	00, 343, 30	2,080.01	17 015 46	100,703.0
Trade	Normal	110 124 97		17, 915. 40	118 194 8
Sommerce	Crade				71, 890, 5
Deaf and Blind	Commerce				36, 698, 8
At large	Deaf and Blind	8, 290, 54			8, 290. 5
Angangilang 6, 155, 85 6, 155	At large	55, 613, 81			55, 613, 8
Villar	angangilang	6, 155. 85			6, 155. 8
Tanauan Orange Nursery	Muñoz	15, 505. 66			15, 505. 6
189.56 188	/illar				346.0
Seneral Office	anauan Orange Nursery				75.9
Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Section Sect	Laguna Pottery School				189.5
salaries and incidentals): 543.41 545.41 Property	Allotments undistributed (prior fice) weer	210, 301. 46			210, 301. 4
Property	salaries and incidentale):	549 41			543.4
11, 164, 18 11, 164 18 11, 164 18 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164 19, 164	Property	287 201 24			
33, 778, 93 33, 778	Baguio office	11 164 18			11 164 1
100 794 00 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795 795	Government student	33 778 93			33, 778, 9
Night school	Honoraria	794.00			794.0
Teachers' Assembly 15, 398.07 15, 399 Transportation of supplies 12, 280. 63 12, 280 Travel to and from Philippine Islands 87, 535. 12 87, 535 Industrial exhibits 1, 443. 82 1, 448 Carnival 10, 186. 68 10, 186	Night school	6,302.00			6, 302. 0
Transportation of supplies 12, 280, 63 12, 28 Travel to and from Philippine Islands 87, 535, 12 87, 535 Industrial exhibits 1, 443, 82 1, 443 Carnival 10, 186, 68 10, 186	Teachers' Assembly	15, 398, 07			15, 398, 0
Carnival 10, 186, 68 10, 186	Transportation of supplies	12, 280, 63			12, 280. 6
Carnival 10, 186, 68 10, 186	Travel to and from Philippine Islands.				87, 535, 13
10, 186.68 10, 186 Baguio Center buildings 2, 400, 00 2, 400 Maintenance to permanent buildings 21, 104.94 21, 104	industrial exhibits	1, 443. 82			1, 443. 8
Maintenance to permanent buildings 21, 104, 94 21, 104	Reguio Contor buildings	10, 186. 68			10, 186. 6
ZI, 104.94 ZI, 104.94	Maintenance to narra port buildings	2,400.00			2,400.0
	maintenance to permanent buildings -	21, 104. 94			21, 104. 9
Total 3,721,966.49 209,286.64 2,516,460.12 6,447,713	Total	9 791 066 40	200 286 64	2 516 460 12	6, 447, 713. 2

Note.—This table does not include expenditures from Insular funds for school-house construction and for support of Government students in Insular schools.

 \cap



BUREAU OF EDUCATION PUBLICATIONS-Continued.

(Concluded from second page of cover.)

- CIVICO-EDUCATIONAL LECTURES:
 1. The Rights and Duties of Citizens of the Philippines.
 2. The Prevention of Diseases. 1910. (Supply limited.)

 - 2. The Prevention of Diseases. 1910. (Supply limited.)
 3. Rice. 1910. (Supply limited.)
 4. Diseases of Animals. 1910. (Supply limited.)
 5. Coconut Beetles. 1910. (Supply limited.)
 6. The Housing of Public Schools. 1910. (Supply limited.)
 7. Coconuts. 1911. (In hands of printer.)

THE TEACHERS' ASSEMBLY HERALD:
Volume II, 1908. (Edition exhausted.)
Volume III, 1910. (Edition exhausted.)
Volume III, 1910. (Edition exhausted.)
Volume IV, 1911. (Supply limited.)

TEXT BOOKS:

Selected Short Poems by Representative American Authors. (In hands of printer.)
Commercial Geography; the Materials of Commerce for the Philippines. (In hands of printer.)
Macaulay's Samuel Johnson; Emerson's Self Reliance; Lincoln's Gettysburg Address,

(In hands of printer.)

MISCELLANEOUS:

Abraham Lincoln, a Collection of Passages from His Speeches and Letters, with Brief

Abraham Lincoln, a Collection of Passages from His Speeches and Letters, with Brief Comments, 1909.

Some Recipes for Preparing Jellies, Preserves, Pickles, and Candies from Philippine Fruits, 1911. (Supply limited.)

Syllabus of Economic Conditions in the Philippines, 1911. (Supply limited.)

Second Annual Report on Private Schools and Colleges of the Philippine Islands, 1911. (In hands of printer.)

A Statement of Organization, Aims and Conditions of Service in the Bureau of Education, published for General Information. Several editions printed at Manila and Washington. (Revised edition now in hands of printer.)

